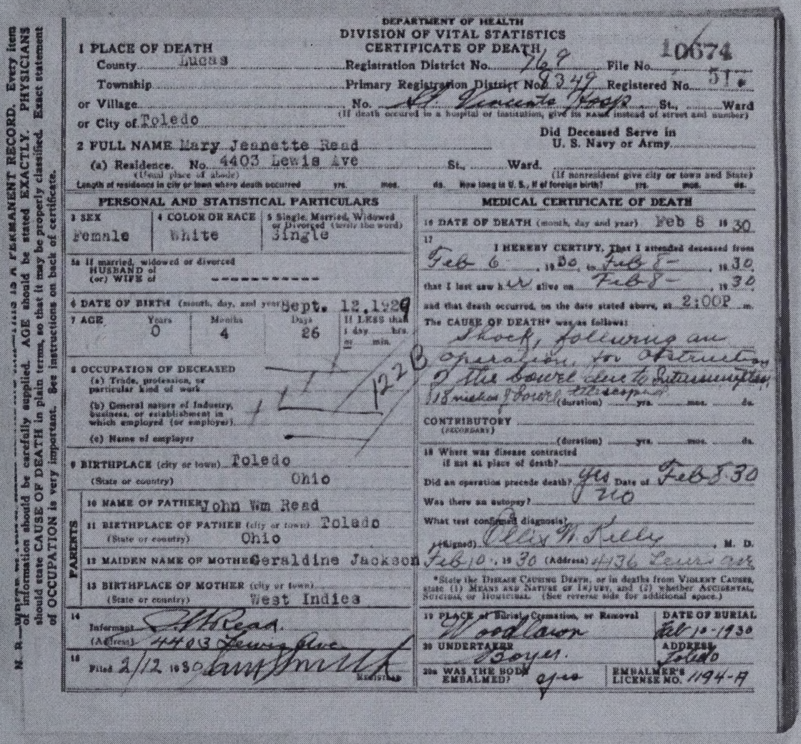
Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4000538_02060



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

10674

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas
Registration District No. 769
File No.
Township
Primary Registration District No. 8349
Registered No. 51
or Village
No. St. Vincents Hosp. St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo

2 FULL NAME Mary Jeanette Read
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 4403 Lewis Ave St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Female	White	Single

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of ------------

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 12, 1929

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
	0	4	26	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

122B

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John Wm Read
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Toledo
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Geraldine Jackson
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) West Indies

14 Informant J. W. Read.
(Address) 4403 Lewis Ave.

15 Filed 2/12 1930 [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Feb 8 1930

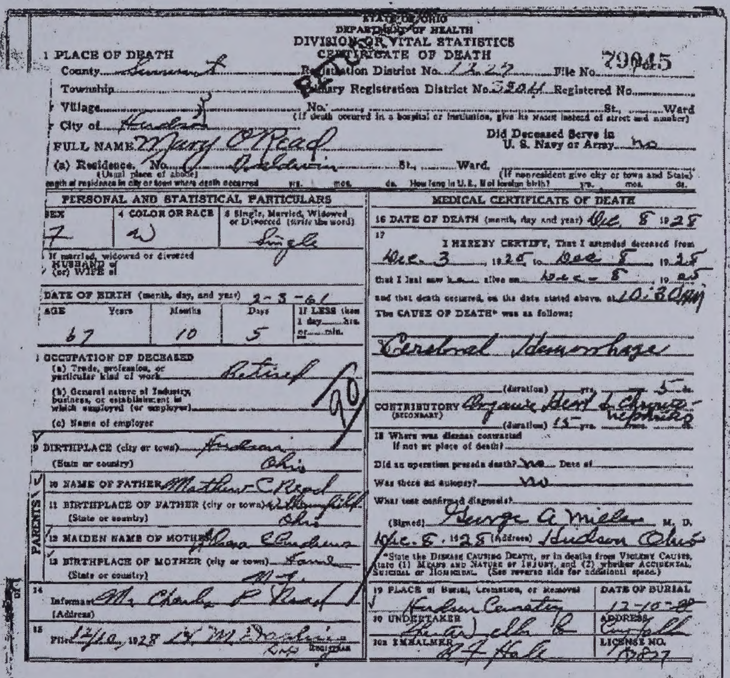
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 6, 1930, to Feb 8 -, 1930,
that I last saw her alive on Feb 8 -, 1930
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2:00P m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Shock, following an operation for obstruction of the bowel due to intussusception, 18 inches of bowel telescoping (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? yes Date of Feb 8 30
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) Ellis W. Kelly, M. D.
Feb 10, 1930 (Address) 4436 Lewis Ave

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Woodlawn
DATE OF BURIAL Feb 10-1930
20 UNDERTAKER Boyer.
ADDRESS Toledo
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 1194-A



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Summit Registration District No. 1227 File No. 79045
Township Primary Registration District No. 5204 Registered No.
Village No. St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
City of Hudson
FULL NAME Mary O. Read
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army no
(a) Residence. No. Baldwin St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX F
4 COLOR OR RACE W
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Single
If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 2-3-61
AGE Years 67 Months 10 Days 5 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
90
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Hudson
(State or country) Ohio
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Matthew C Read
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) [illegible]
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Clara Andrews
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) [illegible]
(State or country) N.Y.
14 Informant Mr Charles P Read
(Address)
15 Filed 12/10, 1928 [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

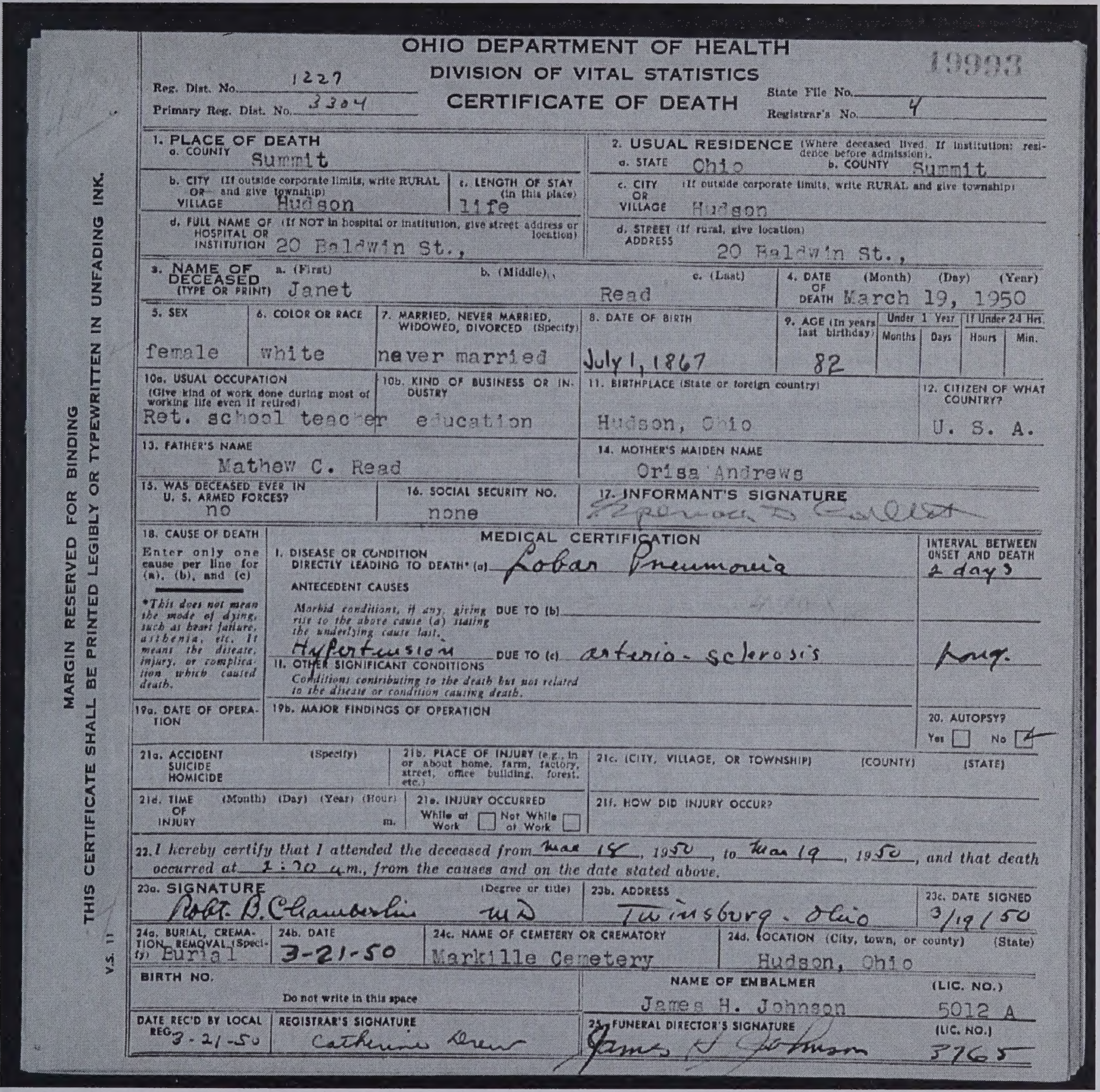
16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Dec. 8 1928
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec. 3, 1928 to Dec 8, 1928
that I last saw her alive on Dec. 8, 1928
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:30 am
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebral Hemorrhage
(duration) yrs. 5 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Organic Heart & Chronic nephritis
(duration) 15 yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) George A Miller M. D.
Dec. 8, 1928 (Address) Hudson Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Hudson Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL 12-10-28
20 UNDERTAKER [illegible]
ADDRESS [illegible]
20a EMBALMER [illegible] Hale
LICENSE NO. 1827

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4109250_00651



OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

19993

Reg. Dist. No. 1227
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 3304
State File No.
Registrar's No. 4

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Summit
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR VILLAGE Hudson
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) life
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 20 Baldwin St.,

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Ohio
b. COUNTY Summit
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Hudson
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 20 Baldwin St.,

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Janet b. (Middle) c. (Last) Read
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) March 19, 1950
5. SEX female
6. COLOR OR RACE white
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) never married
8. DATE OF BIRTH July 1, 1867
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 82 — Under 1 Year: Months, Days — If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours, Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Ret. school teacher
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY education
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Hudson, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.
13. FATHER'S NAME Mathew C. Read
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Orisa Andrews
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? no
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. none
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Lobar Pneumonia — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 2 days
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)
Hypertension DUE TO (c) arterio-sclerosis — long.
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from* Mar 18, 1950, *to* Mar 19, 1950, *and that death occurred at* 2:20 a.m., *from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE Robt. B. Chamberlin (Degree or title) MD
23b. ADDRESS Twinsburg, Ohio
23c. DATE SIGNED 3/19/50

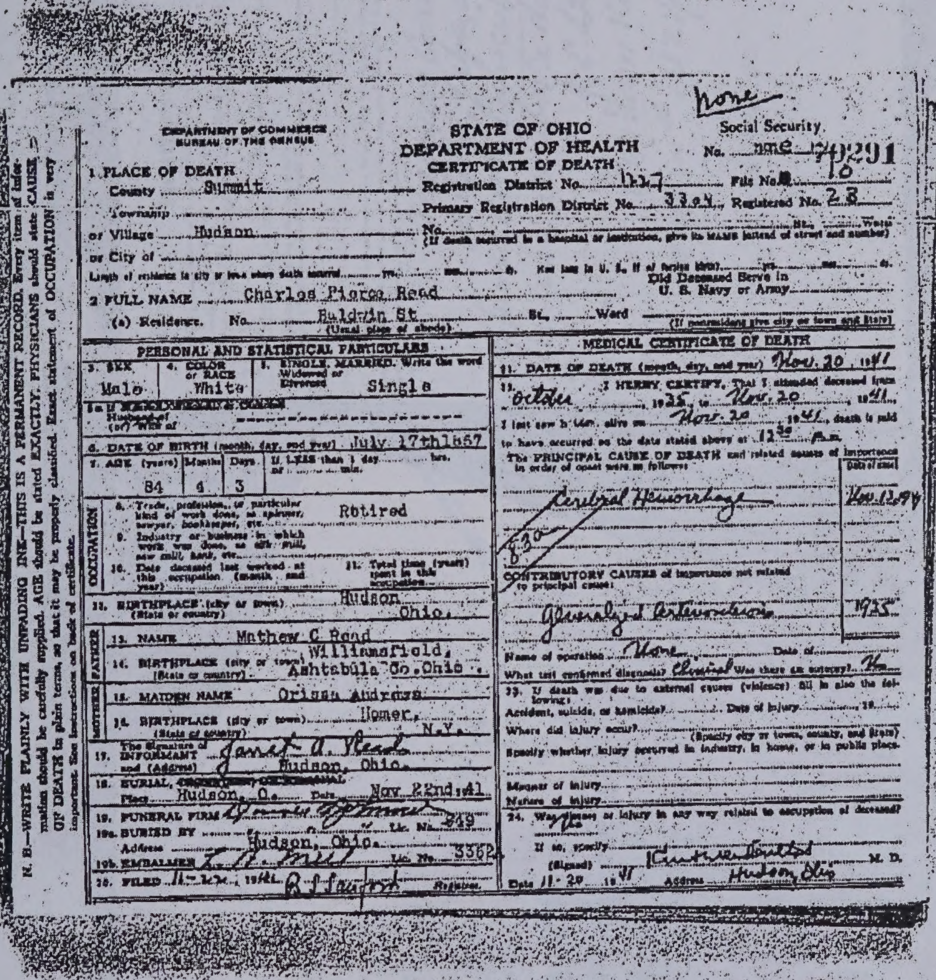
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 3-21-50
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Markille Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Hudson, Ohio

BIRTH NO.
Do not write in this space

NAME OF EMBALMER James H. Johnson (LIC. NO.) 5012 A

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 3-21-50
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Catherine Drew
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE James H. Johnson (LIC. NO.) 3765

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
V.S. 11



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

none

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Social Security No. none 749291

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Summit
Township
or Village Hudson
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

Registration District No. 1327
File No. 16
Primary Registration District No. 3304
Registered No. 28
No. ...... St., ... Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

2. FULL NAME Charles Pierce Read
(a) Residence. No. Baldwin St. (Usual place of abode) St., ... Ward (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Single
5a. If MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED Husband of (or) Wife of ------------------
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 17th1857
7. AGE (years) 84 Months 4 Days 3 If LESS than 1 day ...... hrs. or ...... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Hudson (State or country) Ohio.

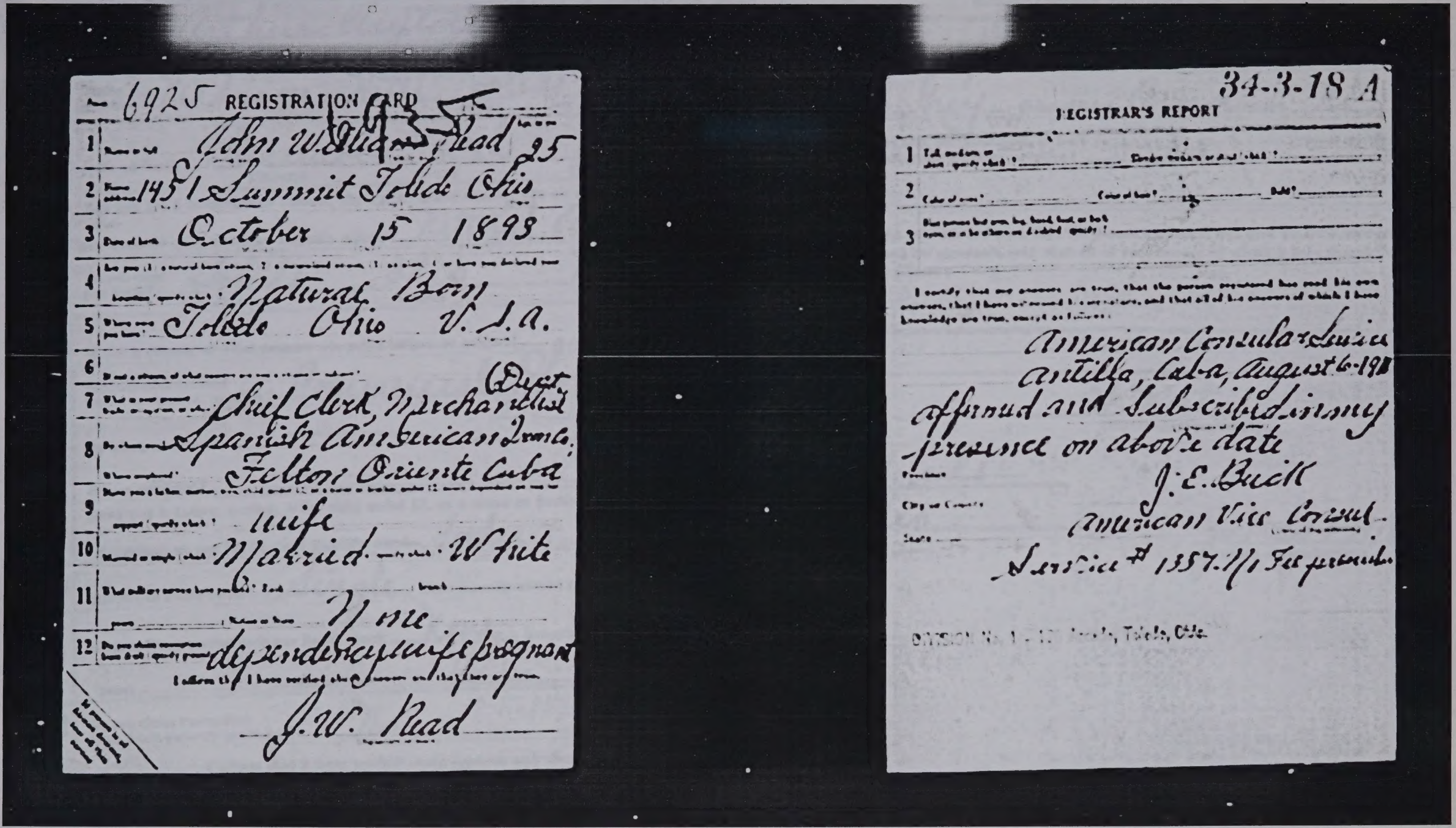
FATHER
13. NAME Mathew C Read
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Williamsfield, (State or country) Ashtabula Co. Ohio.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Orissa Andrews
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Homer, (State or country) N.Y.

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Janet A. Read Hudson, Ohio.
18. BURIAL, ~~CREMATION, OR REMOVAL~~ Place Hudson, O. Date Nov 22nd,41
19. FUNERAL FIRM [illegible] Lic. No. 849
19a. BURIED BY
Address Hudson, Ohio.
19b. EMBALMER [illegible] Lic. No. 3362
20. FILED 11-22, 1941 R J Sanford Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Nov. 20, 1941
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from October, 1935, to Nov. 20, 1941,
I last saw h im alive on Nov. 20, 1941, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:30 p.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cerebral Hemorrhage Nov. 12 '41
830
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Generalized Arteriosclerosis 1935
Name of operation None Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ...... Date of injury ...... 19......
Where did injury occur? ...... (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) [illegible] M. D.
Date 11-20 1941 Address Hudson Ohio



6925 REGISTRATION CARD

1 John William Read 25

2 1451 Summit Toledo Ohio

3 October 15 1893

4 Natural Born

5 Toledo Ohio U. S. A.

6

7 Chief Clerk, Merchandise (Dept

8 Spanish American Iron Co.

Felton Oriente Cuba

9 wife

10 Married White

11 None

12 dependency wife pregnant

J. W. Read

34-3-18 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1

2

3

American Consular Service

Antilla, Cuba, August 6-191

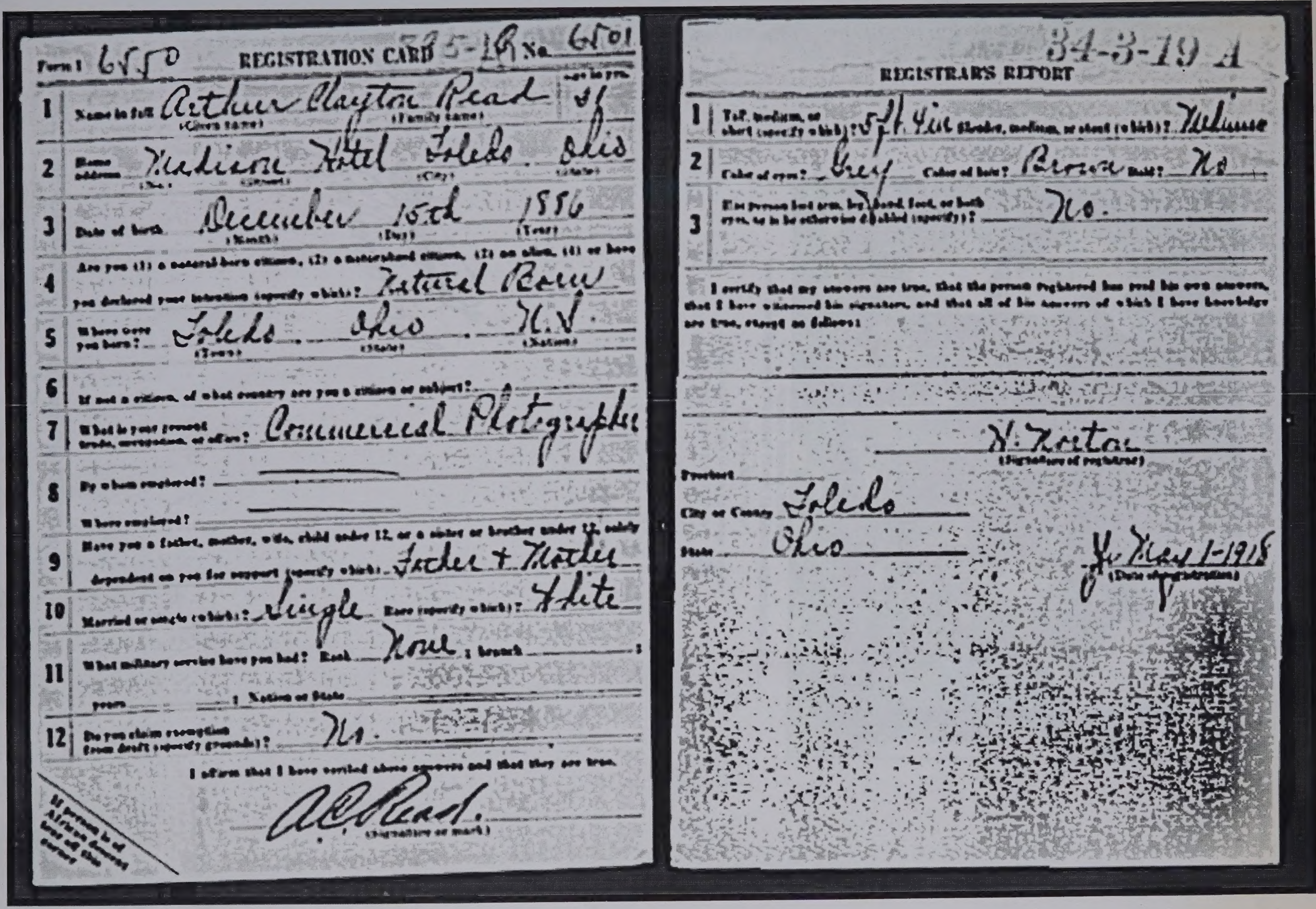
Affirmed and Subscribed in my presence on above date

J. E. Buck

American Vice Consul.

Service # 1357.[illegible] Fee [illegible]

DIVISION No. 1 - [illegible] Toledo, Ohio.



Form 1 6550 **REGISTRATION CARD** 335-1R No. 6501

1	Name in full Arthur Clayton Read (Given name) (Family name)	Age in yrs. 31
2	Home address Madison Hotel Toledo Ohio (No.) (Street) (City) (State)	
3	Date of birth December 15th 1886 (Month) (Day) (Year)	
4	Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born	
5	Where were you born? Toledo Ohio U.S. (Town) (State) (Nation)	
6	If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?	
7	What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Commercial Photographer	
8	By whom employed? — Where employed? —	
9	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Father + Mother	
10	Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? White	
11	What military service have you had? Rank None; branch ; years ; Nation or State	
12	Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No.	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

A C Read.
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

34-3-19 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1	Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? 5 ft 4 in Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2	Color of eyes? Grey Color of hair? Brown Bald? No
3	Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

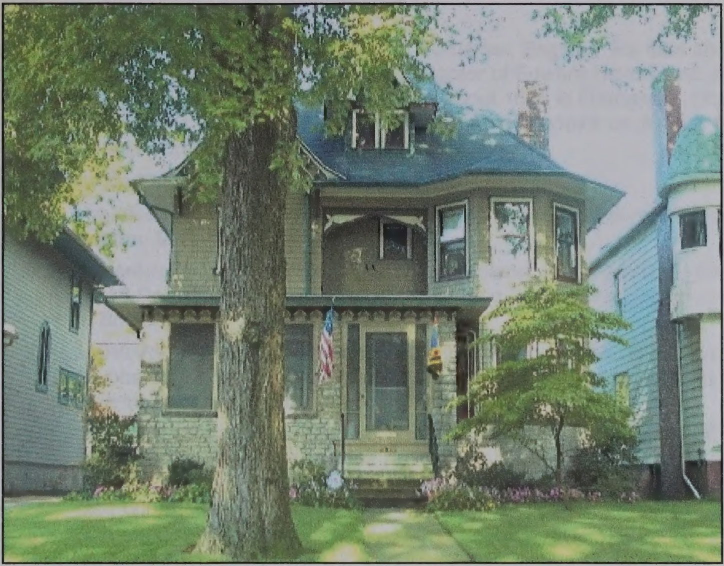
N. Zeitar
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct

City or County Toledo

State Ohio

Ju May 1-1918
(Date of registration)



Assessor Number: 01534011
Report a problem with a Structure Photo: TsiFeedback@co.lucas.oh.us.

Print Structure Photo

Select another view of this Assessor number

primary view of the structure

2105 ~~Summit~~ Robinwood

COPY 4/5/23

Descendants of William Read

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM^{1} READ** was born about 1606 in Batcombe, Somerset, England. He died about 1679 in Norwich, CT?. He married (1) **SUSANNAH HAYME**, daughter of Edward Hayme and Joanna, on 12 Oct 1629 in Gillingham, Dorset, Eng.?. She was born about 1606 in Gillingham, Dorset, England. She died on 12 Oct 1653 in Boston, MA. He married (2) **RUTH CROOKE** on 20 Mar 1654 in Boston, MA.. She was born about 1626 in Middlesex Co. Eng..

William Read and Susannah Hayme had the following children:

i. HANNAH^{2} READ was born about 1632 in England. She died on 25 Nov 1656 in Boston, MA..

ii. SUSANNA READ was born about 1633 in England. She married (1) SAMUEL SMITH on 13 Dec 1659 in Boston, MA.. She married (2) THOMAS LINCOLN on 14 Nov 1689 in Boston, MA..

2. iii. MARGARET READ was born about 1636 in Weymouth, MA.. She married Richard Stubbs on 03 Mar 1659 in Boston, MA.. He was born about 1619 in England. He died in 1677 in Hull, MA..

3. iv. JOSIAH READ was born about 1638 in Weymouth, MA.. He died on 03 Jul 1717 in Norwich, CT. He married Grace Holloway, daughter of William Holloway and Grace ?, in Nov 1666 in Marshfield, MA.. She was born about 1644 in MA.. She died on 09 May 1727 in Norwich, CT.

v. WILLIAM READ was born on 15 Dec 1639 in Weymouth, MA.. He died before 1654.

vi. ESTHER READ was born on 08 May 1641 in Weymouth, MA.. She married John Cann on 30 Jul 1661 in Marshfield, MA.. He was born in of Boston, MA..

4. vii. JOHN READ (1) was born on 25 Sep 1646 in Boston, MA. He died on 04 Mar 1728 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He married (1) HANNAH HOLLOWAY, daughter of William Holloway and Grace ?, in 1672 in Marshfield, MA. She was born about 1646 in Marshfield, MA. She died in Windham Co. CT. He married (2) SARAH ? about 1680 in New London Co. CT. She died after 1728 in Windham, CT.

William Read and Ruth Crooke had the following children:

viii. WILLIAM READ was born on 03 Feb 1655 in Boston, MA..

ix. ISAAC READ was born on 18 Apr 1656 in Boston, MA.. He died in 1695 in England.

x. EPHRAIM READ was born on 23 Nov 1657 in Boston, MA..

xi. JONATHAN READ was born on 23 Apr 1659 in Boston, MA.. He died on 02 Jul 1659 in Boston, MA..

xii. TIMOTHY READ was born on 11 Aug 1660 in Boston, MA..

xiii. RUTH READ was born on 07 May 1662 in Boston, MA.. She died on 17 Jul 1662 in Boston, MA..

xiv. WILLIAM READ was born on 07 May 1662 in Boston, MA..

xv. HEZEKIAH READ was born on 06 Jul 1663 in Boston, MA.. He died in Windham, CT?.

xvi. SARAH READ was born on 26 Jun 1665 in Boston, MA..

xvii. ELIZABETH READ was born on 22 Dec 1666 in Boston, MA.. She died before 1669 in Boston, MA..

5. xviii. ELIZABETH READ was born on 22 Apr 1669 in Boston, MA.. She married Samuel Durham on 06 Jul 1691 in Boston, MA..

Generation 2

2. **MARGARET^{2} READ** (William^{1}) was born about 1636 in Weymouth, MA.. She married Richard Stubbs on 03 Mar 1659 in Boston, MA.. He was born about 1619 in England. He died in 1677 in Hull, MA..

Richard Stubbs and Margaret Read had the following children:

i. WILLIAM^3 STUBBS. He died before 1697.

ii. MERCY STUBBS.

iii. MARGARET STUBBS. She died on 25 Feb 1710 in Hull, MA.. She married Luke Squires, jr. before 1677.

iv. RICHARD STUBBS, JR. was born on 06 Dec 1661 in Hull, MA.. He died on 05 Mar 1711 in Hull, MA.. He married Rebecca Lobdell about 1690 in Hull, MA..

3. **JOSIAH^2 READ** (William^1) was born about 1638 in Weymouth, MA.. He died on 03 Jul 1717 in Norwich, CT. He married Grace Holloway, daughter of William Holloway and Grace ?, in Nov 1666 in Marshfield, MA.. She was born about 1644 in MA.. She died on 09 May 1727 in Norwich, CT.

Josiah Read and Grace Holloway had the following children:

6. i. JOSIAH^3 READ was born in Apr 1668 in Norwich, CT. He died on 09 Jan 1752 in Norwich, CT. He married Elizabeth Amsden on 03 Jun 1697 in Norwich, CT. She was born about 1677. She died in 1749 in Norwich, CT.

7. ii. WILLIAM READ was born in Apr 1670 in Norwich, CT. He died on 16 Mar 1736 in Norwich, CT. He married Mary Anna Stark on 04 May 1699 in Norwich, CT. She died on 25 Nov 1748 in Norwich, CT.

iii. ELISABETH READ was born in Sep 1672 in Norwich, CT. She died in Mar 1692 in Norwich, CT. She married William Brewster in Jan 1692 in Norwich, CT. He was born about 1669.

iv. EXPERIENCE READ was born on 27 Feb 1675 in Norwich, CT.

8. v. JOHN READ was born on 15 Apr 1679 in Norwich, CT. He died on 16 Apr 1768 in Norwich, CT. He married Lydea Caswell on 08 Oct 1713 in Norwich, CT.

9. vi. JOSEPH READ was born on 12 Mar 1681 in Norwich, CT. He married Marcy Guppie on 25 Aug 1708 in Norwich, CT. She was born about 1683.

vii. SUSANNA READ was born on 20 Sep 1685 in Norwich, CT.

10. viii. HANNAH READ was born in Jul 1688 in Norwich, CT. She married Benjamin Fitch on 18 Nov 1713 in Norwich, CT. He died on 10 Oct 1727 in Norwich, CT.

4. **JOHN READ^2 (1)** (William^1 Read) was born on 25 Sep 1646 in Boston, MA. He died on 04 Mar 1728 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He married (1) **HANNAH HOLLOWAY**, daughter of William Holloway and Grace ?, in 1672 in Marshfield, MA. She was born about 1646 in Marshfield, MA. She died in Windham Co. CT. He married (2) **SARAH ?** about 1680 in New London Co. CT. She died after 1728 in Windham, CT.

John Read (1) and Sarah ? had the following children:

11. i. SARAH^3 READ was born about 1682 in Norwich, CT. She married Isaac Hall on 24 Apr 1700 in Windham, CT. He was born about 1690.

12. ii. JOHN READ was born about 1685 in Norwich, CT. He died on 03 Mar 1735 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He married (1) MARY BRANCH, daughter of Peter Branch and Hannah Lincoln, on 14 Mar 1711 in Windham Co. CT. She was born on 28 Jun 1685 in Norwich, CT. She died on 08 Oct 1718 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He married (2) HANNAH PALMER, daughter of Jonah Palmer and Elizabeth Kendrick, on 27 Apr 1721 in Windham Co. CT. She was born on 28 Apr 1695 in Rehoboth, MA.. She died on 12 Oct 1755 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

13. iii. THOMAS READ was born about 1686 in Norwich, CT. He married (1) REBECKAH PALMER, daughter of Jonah Palmer and Elizabeth Kendrick, on 22 Feb 1712 in Windham, CT. She was born in Rehoboth, MA.. She died on 07 Mar 1726 in Windham, CT. He married (2) ESTHER WEBB on 09 Nov 1726 in Windham, CT.

14. iv. MARY READ was born on 14 Jun 1687 in Norwich, CT. She died on 07 Mar 1763. She married Robert Hibbard, Jr. Jr. on 03 Dec 1702 in Windham, CT. He was born about 1647. He died on 26 Jun 1742 in Windham, CT.

15. v. CHRISTIAN READ was born about 1690 in Norwich, CT. She died on 27 Sep 1721 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. She married John Flint on 05 May 1709 in Windham,

Generation 2 (cont.)

Windham Co. CT.

16. vi. Constant Read was born about 1692 in Norwich, CT. She died on 18 Jan 1759 in Coventry, CT. She married Daniel Fuller before 1720. He was born about 1663. He died on 12 Apr 1750 in Coventry, CT.

vii. Nathaniel Read was born on 09 Mar 1695 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He died on 03 Apr 1696 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

5. **Elizabeth^{2} Read** (William^{1}) was born on 22 Apr 1669 in Boston, MA.. She married Samuel Durham on 06 Jul 1691 in Boston, MA..

Samuel Durham and Elizabeth Read had the following children:

i. Samuel^{3} Durham was born on 01 Mar 1692 in Boston, MA..

ii. Elizabeth Durham was born on 26 Nov 1694 in Boston, MA..

iii. Anna Durham was born on 22 Nov 1698 in Boston, MA..

iv. Ann Durham was born on 14 Sep 1702 in Boston, MA..

Generation 3

6. **Josiah^{3} Read** (Josiah^{2}, William^{1}) was born in Apr 1668 in Norwich, CT. He died on 09 Jan 1752 in Norwich, CT. He married Elizabeth Amsden on 03 Jun 1697 in Norwich, CT. She was born about 1677. She died in 1749 in Norwich, CT.

Josiah Read and Elizabeth Amsden had the following children:

17. i. Elizabeth^{4} Read was born on 04 Apr 1698 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. She married Samuel Coy on 22 May 1717 in Norwich, CT.

18. ii. Isaac Read was born on 30 Aug 1699 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He married Abigail Lenard on 04 Jul 1722 in Norwich, CT.

iii. Jacob Read was born on 01 Feb 1703 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

iv. David Read was born on 17 Jun 1706 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He married Hannah Raynaford, daughter of Edward Raynaford, on 22 Mar 1733 in Canterbury, CT. She was born about 1710 in CT.

7. **William^{3} Read** (Josiah^{2}, William^{1}) was born in Apr 1670 in Norwich, CT. He died on 16 Mar 1736 in Norwich, CT. He married Mary Anna Stark on 04 May 1699 in Norwich, CT. She died on 25 Nov 1748 in Norwich, CT.

William Read and Mary Anna Stark had the following children:

i. William^{4} Read was born on 24 Mar 1700 in Norwich, CT.

ii. Aaron Read was born on 11 Oct 1702 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He married Hannah Knight on 10 Jan 1723 in Norwich, CT.

iii. Daniel Read was born on 16 Feb 1705 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He died before 1714 in Norwich, CT.

iv. Sarah Read was born on 28 Dec 1711 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. She married Joseph Knight on 07 Dec 1732 in Norwich, CT.

v. Anna Read was born on 04 Jul 1712 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. She married Elisha Gay on 13 Oct 1741 in Norwich, CT.

vi. Daniel Read was born on 31 Oct 1714 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He married Elizabeth Pease on 01 Dec 1743 in Norwich, CT.

vii. Jerusha Read was born on 06 Mar 1717 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

viii. Nathan Read was born on 02 Jul 1720 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He married Mary Gay on 21 May 1747 in Norwich, CT.

8. **John^{3} Read** (Josiah^{2}, William^{1}) was born on 15 Apr 1679 in Norwich, CT. He died on 16 Apr 1768 in Norwich, CT. He married Lydea Caswell on 08 Oct 1713 in Norwich, CT.

John Read and Lydea Caswell had the following children:

i. Lydea^{4} Read was born on 23 Apr 1715 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

Generation 3 (cont.)

ii. John Read was born on 14 Nov 1716 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

iii. Silas Read was born on 25 Aug 1720 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He died on 21 Nov 1748 in Norwich, CT.

iv. Luce Read was born on 16 Apr 1723 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. She married David Longbottom on 26 Sep 1745 in Norwich, CT.

v. Thankfull Read was born on 31 Oct 1725 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

vi. Zerviah Read was born on 11 Nov 1727 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. She died on 03 Jun 1756 in Norwich, CT.

vii. Joanna Read was born on 26 Oct 1729 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. She married Nathaniel Bingham on 14 Apr 1748 in Norwich, CT.

viii. Anne Read was born on 19 Feb 1732 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. She died on 11 Mar 1737 in Norwich, CT.

ix. Judith Read was born on 26 Mar 1733 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

x. Elizabeth Read was born on 19 Sep 1735 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

xi. Anne Read was born on 29 Mar 1738 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

xii. Jabez Read was born on 20 May 1745 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

9. **Joseph^3 Read** (Josiah^2, William^1) was born on 12 Mar 1681 in Norwich, CT. He married Marcy Guppie on 25 Aug 1708 in Norwich, CT. She was born about 1683.

Joseph Read and Marcy Guppie had the following children:

i. Joseph^4 Read was born on 23 May 1709 in Norwich, CT.

ii. Abigael Read was born on 07 Feb 1712 in Norwich, CT.

iii. Marcy Read was born on 28 Nov 1712 in Norwich, CT.

iv. Ester Read was born on 22 Nov 1714 in Norwich, CT.

v. Marey Read was born on 19 Aug 1717 in Norwich, CT.

vi. Elisabeth Read was born on 28 Jun 1719 in Norwich, CT.

vii. Samuell Read was born on 16 Oct 1721 in Norwich, CT.

10. **Hannah^3 Read** (Josiah^2, William^1) was born in Jul 1688 in Norwich, CT. She married Benjamin Fitch on 18 Nov 1713 in Norwich, CT. He died on 10 Oct 1727 in Norwich, CT.

Benjamin Fitch and Hannah Read had the following children:

i. Mary^4 Fitch was born on 26 Sep 1714 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

ii. John Fitch was born on 13 Jan 1716 in Norwich, New London Co. CT. He died on 12 Apr 1737 in Norwich, CT.

iii. Abiah Fitch was born on 28 Dec 1717 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

iv. Benjamin Fitch was born on 22 Aug 1719 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

v. Benjah Fitch was born on 30 Jul 1721 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

vi. Ebenezer Fitch was born on 01 Feb 1725 in Norwich, New London Co. CT.

11. **Sarah^3 Read** (John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born about 1682 in Norwich, CT. She married Isaac Hall on 24 Apr 1700 in Windham, CT. He was born about 1690.

Isaac Hall and Sarah Read had the following children:

i. Esther^4 Hall was born on 26 Feb 1701 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. She died on 28 Feb 1701 in Mansfield, CT.

ii. Female Hall was born on 28 May 1702 in Mansfield, CT. She died in same day.

iii. Sarah Hall was born on 28 Jul 1703 in Windham, CT. She died about 1703. She married Timothy Fuller on 01 Dec 1725 in Mansfield, CT.

iv. Gershom Hall was born on 13 Jul 1705 in Mansfield, CT.

v. MARTHA HALL was born on 03 Apr 1707 in Mansfield, CT. She died on 10 Dec 1707 in Mansfield, CT.

vi. LYDIA HALL was born on 05 Oct 1708 in Mansfield, CT.

vii. HANNAH HALL was born on 01 Dec 1710 in Mansfield, CT.

viii. REBECKAH HALL was born on 26 Jan 1715 in Mansfield, CT.

ix. SIBELL HALL was born on 27 Oct 1716 in Mansfield, CT.

x. JERUSHEA HALL was born on 28 Jan 1718 in Mansfield, CT.

12. **JOHN^3 READ** (John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born about 1685 in Norwich, CT. He died on 03 Mar 1735 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He married (1) **MARY BRANCH**, daughter of Peter Branch and Hannah Lincoln, on 14 Mar 1711 in Windham Co. CT. She was born on 28 Jun 1685 in Norwich, CT. She died on 08 Oct 1718 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He married (2) **HANNAH PALMER**, daughter of Jonah Palmer and Elizabeth Kendrick, on 27 Apr 1721 in Windham Co. CT. She was born on 28 Apr 1695 in Rehoboth, MA.. She died on 12 Oct 1755 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

John Read and Mary Branch had the following children:

i. NATHANIEL^4 READ was born on 12 Mar 1712 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He died on 12 Mar 1712 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

19. ii. MARY READ was born on 07 Aug 1713 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. She married John Turner on 04 Apr 1738 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He was born on 13 Jun 1716 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 15 Jul 1776 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

20. iii. ELIZABETH READ was born on 18 Sep 1715 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. She married Isaac Turner Jr., son of Isaac Turner and Mary (Marcy) Abbott, on 08 Jun 1737 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He was born on 16 Feb 1714 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 05 Jul 1776 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

iv. JOHN READ was born on 10 Jan 1717 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He died on 10 Nov 1717 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

v. NATHAN READ was born on 05 Sep 1718 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He died on 11 Nov 1718 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

John Read and Hannah Palmer had the following children:

21. vi. HANNAH READ was born on 07 Apr 1722 in Windham, CT. She died about 1763 in Windham, CT. She married Hezekiah Follett on 08 Jan 1744 in Windham Co. CT. He was born in 1719. He died on 31 Aug 1782 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

22. vii. JOHN READ was born on 04 Aug 1723 in Windham Co. CT. He married (1) REBECCA TURNER on 06 Mar 1745 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1725. He married (2) EUNICE ? after 1766 in Mansfield, CT.

viii. ELIHUE READ was born on 16 Jun 1725 in Windham Co. CT. He died on 11 Jul 1726 in Windham Co. CT.

ix. SARAH READ was born about 1726 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

x. NATHANIEL READ was born on 22 Dec 1726 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

xi. SETH READ was born on 22 Dec 1726 in Windham Co. CT. He died on 06 Feb 1734 in Windham Co. CT.

23. xii. AMASA READ was born on 15 May 1729 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 16 Feb 1803 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He married Mary Heath on 09 Mar 1756 in Willington, Windham Co. CT. She was born in 1736 in CT. She died on 28 Aug 1788 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

24. xiii. IRENA READ was born on 04 Feb 1731 in Windham Co. CT. She married Josiah Southworth on 13 Jan 1762 in Windham, CT. He was born about 1720.

xiv. SUSANNAH READ was born on 24 Feb 1734 in Windham Co. CT. She died on 03 Apr 1735 in Windham Co. CT.

13. **THOMAS^3 READ** (John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born about 1686 in Norwich, CT. He married (1) **REBECKAH PALMER**, daughter of Jonah Palmer and Elizabeth Kendrick, on 22 Feb 1712 in Windham, CT. She was born in Rehoboth, MA.. She died on 07 Mar 1726 in Windham, CT. He married (2) **ESTHER WEBB** on 09 Nov 1726 in Windham, CT.

Thomas Read and Rebeckah Palmer had the following children:

- i. RUTH^4 READ was born on 12 Dec 1712 in Windham, CT.
- ii. MEHETABLE READ was born on 10 Aug 1714 in Windham, CT.
- 25. iii. JOSHUA READ was born on 27 Aug 1716 in Windham, CT. He died about 1784 in Windham, CT. He married (1) HANNAH FOLLET on 26 Dec 1745 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1718. She died on 26 Dec 1750 in Windham Co. CT. He married (2) DOROTHY WOODWARD on 02 Jul 1751 in Windham Co. CT. She died on 26 Dec 1753 in Windham Co. CT. He married (3) HANNAH PALMER on 07 Aug 1754 in Windham Co. CT. She died on 13 Jun 1755 in Windham Co. CT. He married (4) EDITH BIDLAKE on 07 Apr 1756 in Windham Co. CT. She died after 1811 in Windham Co. CT.
- iv. SOLOMON READ was born on 19 Aug 1718 in Windham, CT.
- v. HEZEKIAH READ was born on 23 Feb 1721 in Windham, CT.
- vi. DAVID READ was born on 08 Sep 1722 in Windham, CT. He married Mary Ellis on 28 Dec 1746 in Windham, CT.
- vii. THOMAS READ was born on 05 May 1725 in Windham, CT. He died on 05 May 1725 in Windham, CT.

Thomas Read and Esther Webb had the following children:

- viii. REBEKAH READ was born on 15 Jun 1728 in Windham, CT. She died on 25 Jul 1728 in Windham, CT.
- ix. REBECKAH READ was born on 17 Jan 1730 in Windham, CT.
- x. JOSIAH READ was born on 21 Nov 1731 in Windham, CT. He died in 1756.
- xi. SARAH READ was born on 15 Nov 1733 in Windham, CT.
- xii. SETH READ was born on 28 Mar 1735 in Windham, CT.
- xiii. THOMAS READ was born on 15 Jul 1736 in Windham, CT. He died on 12 Sep 1736 in Windham, CT.
- xiv. ESTHER READ was born on 13 Nov 1737 in Windham, CT.
- xv. JEREMIAH READ was born on 08 Jan 1740 in Windham, CT.

14. **MARY^3 READ** (John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 14 Jun 1687 in Norwich, CT. She died on 07 Mar 1763. She married Robert Hibbard, Jr. Jr. on 03 Dec 1702 in Windham, CT. He was born about 1647. He died on 26 Jun 1742 in Windham, CT.

Robert Hibbard, Jr. Jr. and Mary Read had the following children:

- i. JOHN^4 HIBBARD was born on 30 Oct 1704 in Windham, CT.
- ii. ROBERT HIBBARD was born on 30 Apr 1706 in Windham, CT.
- iii. JOSIAH HIBBARD was born on 30 Sep 1708 in Windham, CT. He died on 19 Dec 1733 in Windham, CT.
- iv. SAMUEL HIBBARD was born on 02 May 1710 in Windham, CT.
- v. MARY HIBBARD was born on 14 Dec 1711 in Windham, CT.
- vi. JOSHUA HIBBARD was born on 19 Oct 1713 in Windham, CT.
- vii. DAVID HIBBARD was born on 09 Mar 1716 in Windham, CT.
- viii. MARTHA HIBBARD was born on 09 Sep 1718 in Windham, CT. She died on 23 Sep 1718 in Windham, CT.
- ix. HANNAH HIBBARD was born on 22 Apr 1721 in Windham, CT.

iv. Stephen Turner was born on 07 Feb 1748 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
v. Phineas Turner was born on 19 Dec 1754 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
vi. Anne Turner was born on 28 Oct 1758 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

20. **Elizabeth^4 Read** (John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 18 Sep 1715 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. She married Isaac Turner Jr., son of Isaac Turner and Mary (Marcy) Abbott, on 08 Jun 1737 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He was born on 16 Feb 1714 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 05 Jul 1776 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

Isaac Turner Jr. and Elizabeth Read had the following children:

i. Eliza^5 Turner was born on 17 Jul 1738 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
ii. Lois Turner was born on 18 Apr 1741 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She died on 03 May 1741 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
iii. Samuel Turner was born on 03 Jun 1742 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married Mehitabel Wentworth on 11 Jul 1764 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
iv. Isaac (3rd.) (3rd.) was born on 20 Aug 1744 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married Anne Wentworth on 15 Sep 1768 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
v. Suse Turner was born on 01 Mar 1747 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She married David Jennings.
vi. Sarah Turner was born about 1748 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

21. **Hannah^4 Read** (John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 07 Apr 1722 in Windham, CT. She died about 1763 in Windham, CT. She married Hezekiah Follett on 08 Jan 1744 in Windham Co. CT. He was born in 1719. He died on 31 Aug 1782 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

Hezekiah Follett and Hannah Read had the following children:

i. Jerusha^5 Follett was born on 29 Oct 1744 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.
ii. John Follett was born on 05 Mar 1746 in Windham, Windham Co. CT. He died on 20 Aug 1767 in Windham Co. CT.
iii. Abner Follett was born on 24 Oct 1747 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.
iv. Susannah Follett was born on 31 Oct 1749 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.
v. Elizabeth Follett was born on 06 Mar 1751 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.
vi. Hannah Follett was born on 27 Sep 1752 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.
vii. Irena Follett was born on 13 Mar 1755 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.
viii. Lovina Follett was born on 26 Mar 1757 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.
ix. Anna Follett was born on 20 May 1758 in Windham, Windham Co. CT.

22. **John^4 Read** (John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 04 Aug 1723 in Windham Co. CT. He married (1) **Rebecca Turner** on 06 Mar 1745 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1725. He married (2) **Eunice ?** after 1766 in Mansfield, CT.

John Read and Rebecca Turner had the following children:

i. John^5 (3) (3) was born in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
ii. Jonathan Read was born on 18 Mar 1746 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
iii. Susannah Read was born on 17 Dec 1747 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
iv. Elihue Read was born on 21 Mar 1750 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
v. Nathan Read was born on 10 Jun 1754 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
vi. Irena Read was born on 31 Jan 1758 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
vii. Rebecca Read was born on 13 Apr 1760 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
viii. Stephen Read was born about 1762 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.
ix. Tryphena Read was born on 13 Jun 1766 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

Generation 4 (cont.)

23. **Amasa^4 Read** (John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 15 May 1729 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 16 Feb 1803 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He married Mary Heath on 09 Mar 1756 in Willington, Windham Co. CT. She was born in 1736 in CT. She died on 28 Aug 1788 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

Notes for Mary Heath:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Mary's father may be Ebenezer Heath. An Ebenezer m. Lidya Ultey 18 Sept. 1728 in Coventry, CT Three children recorded there including Lydia b. 26 Jan. 1729. Tolland records show a Mary dau. of Ebenezer b. 18 Dec. 1736 and a Lydia b. 26 June 1729. Could Ultey be Utley?

Amasa Read and Mary Heath had the following children:

28. i. Amasa^5 Read Jr. was born on 13 Jan 1757 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 02 Jan 1829 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married (1) Sarah Slafter on 04 Feb 1783 in Tolland Co. CT. She was born about 1760. She died on 22 Apr 1800 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married (2) Mary Farler on 24 Nov 1801 in Tolland Co. CT. She died on 09 Jul 1830 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

29. ii. Nathaniel Read was born on 05 Aug 1758 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 10 Apr 1831 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Rhoda Sedgwick, daughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins, in Jun 1785 in Mansfield CT?. She was born on 28 Jul 1767 in Westfield, Hampden Co. MA. She died on 09 Apr 1824 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH.

iii. Timothy Read was born on 26 Feb 1760 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

30. iv. Joshua Read was born on 28 Feb 1762 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 30 Apr 1846 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He married (1) Orphena Hurlburt about 1786. She was born on 05 Nov 1766. She died on 28 Dec 1812 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He married (2) Ruth Steward after 1812 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. She was born about 1767. She died on 28 Feb 1850 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

v. Elizabeth Read was born on 10 Feb 1764 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She died on 21 May 1767 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

vi. Mary Read was born on 10 Feb 1764 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

vii. Sarah Read was born on 05 Mar 1767 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She died on 07 May 1790 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

viii. Rachael Read was born on 10 Feb 1775 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She married Samuel Gaine about 1795. He was born about 1770.

24. **Irena^4 Read** (John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 04 Feb 1731 in Windham Co. CT. She married Josiah Southworth on 13 Jan 1762 in Windham, CT. He was born about 1720.

Josiah Southworth and Irena Read had the following children:

i. Hannah^5 Southworth was born on 09 Jan 1763 in Windham Co. CT.

31. ii. Chester Southworth was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Windham Co. CT. He married Zerviah Crane on 04 May 1786 in Mansfield, CT.

iii. Lucy Southworth was born on 08 May 1766 in Windham, CT.

iv. Ralph Southworth was born on 07 Apr 1768 in Windham Co. CT.

v. Phineas Southworth was born on 13 Jan 1771 in Windham Co. CT.

vi. Luther Southworth was born on 17 Mar 1773 in Windham Co. CT.

25. **Joshua^4 Read** (Thomas^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 27 Aug 1716 in Windham, CT. He died about 1784 in Windham, CT. He married (1) **Hannah Follet** on 26 Dec 1745 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1718. She died on 26 Dec 1750 in Windham Co. CT. He married (2) **Dorothy Woodward** on 02 Jul 1751 in Windham Co. CT. She died on 26 Dec 1753 in Windham Co. CT. He married (3) **Hannah Palmer** on 07 Aug 1754 in Windham Co. CT. She died on 13 Jun 1755 in Windham Co. CT. He married (4) **Edith Bidlake** on 07 Apr 1756 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Windham Co. CT. She died after 1811 in Windham Co. CT.

Joshua Read and Hannah Follet had the following child:

i. BERIAH^5 READ was born on 04 Dec 1749 in Windham Co. CT. He died in Nov 1811 in Windham Co. CT.

Joshua Read and Edith Bidlake had the following children:

ii. SARAH READ was born on 03 Jul 1757 in Windham, CT. She married SAMUEL SPENCER.

iii. HANNAH READ was born on 17 Jan 1759 in Windham, CT. She died on 08 Sep 1759 in Windham, CT.

iv. RUTH READ was born on 18 Mar 1761 in Windham, CT.

v. EDETH READ was born on 17 Feb 1763 in Windham, CT.

vi. ELI READ was born on 27 Jan 1766. He died on 02 Mar 1848 in Windham, CT.

vii. PHINEHAS READ was born on 24 Feb 1768 in Windham, CT.

viii. LUCY READ was born on 23 Mar 1770 in Windham, CT.

26. **SAMUEL^4 FLINT** (Christian^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 09 Apr 1712 in Windham, CT. He married (1) **MARY LAMPHERE** on 13 Apr 1736 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1715. She died on 01 Jan 1744 in Windham Co. CT. He married (2) **MARY HALL** on 11 Apr 1745 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1720.

Samuel Flint and Mary Lamphere had the following children:

i. SILAS^5 FLINT was born on 19 Mar 1737 in Windham Co. CT.

ii. MARY FLINT was born on 26 Nov 1738 in Windham Co. CT.

Samuel Flint and Mary Hall had the following children:

iii. SAMUEL FLINT was born on 25 Oct 1746 in Windham Co. CT. He married Lucy Martin on 17 Dec 1767 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1750.

iv. EUNICE FLINT was born on 10 Mar 1748 in Windham Co. CT.

v. JOHN (2) (2) was born on 08 Sep 1749 in Windham Co. CT.

vi. JAMES FLINT was born on 10 Aug 1751 in Windham Co. CT.

27. **RUFUS^4 FLINT** (Christian^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 29 Oct 1716 in Windham, CT. He died in Attleborough. He married Mary Jones on 13 Mar 1740 in Windham Co. CT. She was born about 1720 in CT. She died in 1752 in Windham Co. CT.

Rufus Flint and Mary Jones had the following children:

i. CHRISTIAN^5 FLINT was born on 19 Jan 1741 in Windham Co. CT.

ii. ABEL FLINT was born on 24 Feb 1743 in Windham Co. CT.

iii. NAOMI FLINT was born on 24 Mar 1745 in Windham Co. CT.

iv. JONATHAN FLINT was born on 13 Nov 1747 in Windham Co. CT.

v. ELIJAH FLINT was born on 16 Jan 1750 in Windham Co. CT.

Generation 5

28. **AMASA^5 READ JR.** (Amasa^4, John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 13 Jan 1757 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 02 Jan 1829 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married (1) **SARAH SLAFTER** on 04 Feb 1783 in Tolland Co. CT. She was born about 1760. She died on 22 Apr 1800 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married (2) **MARY FARLER** on 24 Nov 1801 in Tolland Co. CT. She died on 09 Jul 1830 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

Amasa Read Jr. and Sarah Slafter had the following children:

32. i. JOHN^6 READ was born on 20 Dec 1783 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married Anna-Hhannah Hitchcock on 27 Dec 1806 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She was born in 1786. She died on 01 May 1869 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

Generation 5 (cont.)

ii. PRESINDA READ was born on 14 Jun 1785 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

33. iii. JESSE READ was born on 29 Sep 1786 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married Sally Bingham on 26 Nov 1809 in Tolland Co. CT.

iv. ETHELDA READ was born on 26 Jan 1787 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She died about 1844 in Tolland Co. CT. She married Marvin Fenton on 24 Sep 1827 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He was born on 30 Jul 1787 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

v. ROENA READ was born on 28 Jan 1790 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She married Marvin Fenton on 01 Jun 1845 in Tolland Co. CT. He was born on 30 Jul 1787 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

vi. ANNA READ was born on 14 Nov 1791 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

34. vii. SAMUEL FREEMAN READ was born on 14 Sep 1793 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died in Westfield, Hampden Co. MA.

viii. POLLEY READ was born on 09 Sep 1795 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She died on 01 Apr 1808 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

35. ix. ELSAN READ was born on 23 Sep 1797 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 27 Nov 1885 in Trumbull Co. OH. He married (1) ANNA FOWLER about 1819 in OH? (CT). She was born on 20 Jan 1792. She died on 15 Apr 1850 in Trumbull Co. OH. He married (2) MYRA () BOOTH on 01 Jan 1858 in Trumbull Co. OH. She was born about 1806 in CT.

x. JEHIEL HEATH READ was born on 05 Dec 1799 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married Martha Chamberlain on 09 Dec 1824 in Tolland Co. CT.

29. **NATHANIEL^{5} READ** (Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 05 Aug 1758 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 10 Apr 1831 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Rhoda Sedgwick, daughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins, in Jun 1785 in Mansfield CT?. She was born on 28 Jul 1767 in Westfield, Hampden Co. MA. She died on 09 Apr 1824 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Nathaniel Read and Rhoda Sedgwick had the following children:

36. i. SARAH-SALLY^{6} READ was born on 18 Apr 1786 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 15 Mar 1862 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH. She married Salmon North on 29 Jun 1818 in Geauga Co. OH. He was born about 1765. He died on 01 Dec 1844 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH.

37. ii. ACHSAH READ was born on 23 Mar 1788 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died after 1843. She married Jabez King on 26 Jan 1817 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He died in 1839.

38. iii. IRA READ was born on 25 Feb 1790 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He died on 21 Oct 1861 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Mary (Polly) Smith, daughter of Elisha Smith and Grace Williams, on 17 Sep 1814 in Berkshire Co. MA.. She was born on 23 Jul 1790 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 21 Apr 1869 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

39. iv. POLLY-MARY READ was born on 28 Jul 1792 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 05 May 1860 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. She married Platt Canfield, son of Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, on 23 Sep 1812 in Berkshire Co. MA. He was born on 08 Jan 1793 in New Marlborough, MA.. He died on 11 Oct 1841 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH.

v. GRACE READ was born on 05 Jun 1794 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 13 Sep 1807 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA.

vi. MELINDA READ was born on 20 Oct 1797 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 08 Mar 1826 in Wayne twp., Ashtabula Co. OH.

40. vii. IRENA READ was born on 07 Apr 1802 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 04 Nov 1874 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She married Theophilus Tuttle, son of Samuel Tuttle and Elsie Jones, on 05 Nov 1824. He was born on 26 Feb 1804 in Wallingford, CT. He died on 30 Mar 1880 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula

Co. OH.

30. **JOSHUA^5 READ** (Amasa^4, John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 28 Feb 1762 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 30 Apr 1846 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He married (1) **ORPHENA HURLBURT** about 1786. She was born on 05 Nov 1766. She died on 28 Dec 1812 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He married (2) **RUTH STEWARD** after 1812 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. She was born about 1767. She died on 28 Feb 1850 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

Joshua Read and Orphena Hurlburt had the following children:

i. ORPHOSA^6 READ.

ii. ORPHENA READ was born on 01 Oct 1788 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. She died on 17 Jun 1796 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

41. iii. ALMON H. READ was born on 12 Jun 1790 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He died on 03 Jun 1844 in Montrose, PA.. He married Eliza Cooper in 1816 in Montrose, PA.. She was born in Southampton, L.I., NY.. She died in Oct 1843 in Montrose, PA..

iv. JOSHUA READ, JR. was born on 26 Apr 1792 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He died on 26 Dec 1829 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

v. DINA READ was born on 03 Mar 1794 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. She died on 25 Aug 1804 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

42. vi. RALPH N. READ was born on 14 Aug 1798 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT. He married Sophia Olmstead about 1820 in VT. She was born about 1802 in VT.

vii. HARRIS READ was born on 06 Oct 1801 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He died on 22 Sep 1804 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

viii. MARSHALL READ was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He died on 16 Aug 1803 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

ix. CLARISSA READ was born on 01 Nov 1804 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

43. x. MYRON ALANSON READ was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He married Julia Spear about 1832 in VT.. She was born about 1810. She died before 1850 in VT..

31. **CHESTER^5 SOUTHWORTH** (Irena^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Windham Co. CT. He married Zerviah Crane on 04 May 1786 in Mansfield, CT.

Chester Southworth and Zerviah Crane had the following children:

i. TAMESIN^6 SOUTHWORTH was born on 23 Dec 1786 in Mansfield, CT.

ii. IRENE SOUTHWORTH was born on 26 Nov 1789 in Mansfield, CT.

iii. CHESTER SOUTHWORTH was born on 07 May 1792 in Mansfield, CT.

Generation 6

32. **JOHN^6 READ** (Amasa^5 Jr., Amasa^4, John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 20 Dec 1783 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married Anna-Hhannah Hitchcock on 27 Dec 1806 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. She was born in 1786. She died on 01 May 1869 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

John Read and Anna-Hhannah Hitchcock had the following child:

i. MARIA^7 READ was born on 11 Mar 1809 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

33. **JESSE^6 READ** (Amasa^5 Jr., Amasa^4, John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 29 Sep 1786 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He married Sally Bingham on 26 Nov 1809 in Tolland Co. CT.

Jesse Read and Sally Bingham had the following children:

i. SARAH ANNE^7 READ was born on 14 Jul 1810 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

ii. CHARLES READ was born on 20 Oct 1813 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

iii. MARY READ was born on 19 Dec 1817 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

iv. AMASA HARRISON READ was born on 14 Feb 1821 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT.

Generation 6 (cont.)

34. **Samuel Freeman**^{6} **Read** (Amasa^{5} Jr., Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 14 Sep 1793 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died in Westfield, Hampden Co. MA.

Samuel Freeman Read had the following children:

i. Nancy^{7} Read was born on 19 May 1817 in Westfield, MA.?.

ii. Mary Read was born on 21 Apr 1819 in Westfield, MA.?.

iii. Prunda Read was born on 07 May 1821 in Westfield, MA.?.

iv. George Read was born on 16 Apr 1826 in Westfield, MA.?.

v. Crelilia Read was born on 25 Apr 1828 in Westfield, MA.?.

vi. John Read was born on 02 Jan 1830 in Westfield, MA.?. He died about 1848 in Westfield, Hampden Co. MA..

vii. James (1) (1) was born on 18 Jan 1833 in Westfield, MA.?.

viii. Roina Read was born on 15 Jan 1836 in Westfield, MA.?.

35. **Elsan**^{6} **Read** (Amasa^{5} Jr., Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 23 Sep 1797 in Mansfield, Tolland Co. CT. He died on 27 Nov 1885 in Trumbull Co. OH. He married (1) **Anna Fowler** about 1819 in OH? (CT). She was born on 20 Jan 1792. She died on 15 Apr 1850 in Trumbull Co. OH. He married (2) **Myra () Booth** on 01 Jan 1858 in Trumbull Co. OH. She was born about 1806 in CT.

Elsan Read and Anna Fowler had the following children:

i. Amasa^{7} (2) (2) was born on 20 Oct 1821. He died on 18 Sep 1845 in Trumbull Co. OH.

ii. Elson Read, Jr. was born about 1827 in OH.

iii. Mary Ann Read was born on 17 Sep 1828. She died on 09 Sep 1849 in Trumbull Co. OH.

iv. Asahel Read was born about 1843 in OH.

v. Emma B. Read was born in 1845 in OH.

36. **Sarah-sally**^{6} **Read** (Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 18 Apr 1786 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 15 Mar 1862 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH. She married Salmon North on 29 Jun 1818 in Geauga Co. OH. He was born about 1765. He died on 01 Dec 1844 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Salmon North and Sarah-Sally Read had the following child:

44. i. Salmon Sedgwick^{7} North was born on 30 Sep 1819 in OH. He died on 24 Feb 1901. He married (1) Maria Squires, daughter of Daniel Squires and Fannie Webster, on 08 Sep 1842 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born about 1823 in OH. She died on 04 Dec 1856. He married (2) Lydia Gillet on 04 Dec 1856 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born in 1826 in NY.

37. **Achsah**^{6} **Read** (Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 23 Mar 1788 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died after 1843. She married Jabez King on 26 Jan 1817 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He died in 1839.

Jabez King and Achsah Read had the following children:

45. i. Louisa^{7} King was born in 1819 in OH. She died in 1891 in OH. She married (1) Thomas J. Rush on 18 May 1841 in Geauga Co. OH. He was born in 1805 in Branstone, England. He died on 28 May 1887 in Geauga Co. OH. She married (2) ? Cowles before 1841.

46. ii. Samuel King was born about 1822 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He married Ann Maria Goff on 23 Apr 1843 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born about 1821 in TN..

38. **Ira**^{6} **Read** (Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 25 Feb 1790 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He died on 21 Oct 1861 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Mary (Polly) Smith, daughter of Elisha Smith and Grace Williams, on 17 Sep 1814 in Berkshire Co. MA.. She was born on 23 Jul 1790 in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 21 Apr 1869 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

Ira Read and Mary (Polly) Smith had the following children:

47. i. ALBERT NEWTON^{7} READ was born on 16 Sep 1815 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He died on 24 Aug 1896 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He married (1) JANET BEMAN, daughter of Bethuel Beman and Hannah Selby, on 08 Oct 1837 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 04 Nov 1815 in OH. She died in Aug 1854 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He married (2) ELIZABETH COOK after 1854 in Huron Co. OH. She was born about 1826 in New York. She died in 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH.

48. ii. DANIEL W. READ was born on 03 Sep 1817 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 04 Sep 1875 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Julia M. Owens, daughter of Nathaniel Owens, on 30 Nov 1840 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 22 Nov 1821 in OH. She died on 28 Nov 1909 in OH or MO?.

49. iii. NEWTON SEDGWICK READ was born on 26 Jul 1820 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 11 Aug 1901 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He married Lydia Canfield, daughter of Orrin Canfield and Amy Beard, on 01 Oct 1844 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 11 Jan 1826 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 23 Dec 1886 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

50. iv. MATHEW CANFIELD READ was born on 21 Aug 1823 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 24 Jun 1903 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. He married Orissa Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of William Andrews and Violet Burnham Andrews, on 28 Aug 1851 in Homer, Cortland Co. NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1826 in Homer, Cortland Co. NY. She died on 03 Feb 1917 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH.

51. v. MARY C. READ was born on 21 Aug 1823 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She died on 29 May 1886 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Selby Beman, son of Bethuel Beman and Hannah Selby, on 06 Mar 1844 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 03 May 1819 in Hartland, CT. He died on 10 Apr 1862 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

52. vi. EMELINE READ was born on 27 May 1827 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She died on 24 Oct 1899 in Lenox, Ashtabula Co. OH. She married John J. Gray on 23 Aug 1848 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born about 1820 in NY.

39. **POLLY-MARY^{6} READ** (Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 28 Jul 1792 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 05 May 1860 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. She married Platt Canfield, son of Aaron Canfield and Lydia Platt, on 23 Sep 1812 in Berkshire Co. MA. He was born on 08 Jan 1793 in New Marlborough, MA.. He died on 11 Oct 1841 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH.

Platt Canfield and Polly-Mary Read had the following children:

53. i. AARON BURR^{7} CANFIELD was born on 04 Mar 1814 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He died on 22 May 1894 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He married Sarah|sally Ann Lee, daughter of Cyrus Lee, on 14 Dec 1834 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 09 Aug 1817 in Warren, Herkimer Co. NY.. She died on 15 Mar 1907 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co. OH.

54. ii. MARY ANGELINE CANFIELD was born on 02 Apr 1816 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 19 Apr 1895 in Hambden twp., Geauga Co. OH. She married Philip Jeffries Quiggle on 09 Nov 1836 in Geauga Co. OH. He was born about 1820 in Hambden, Geauga Co. OH. He died on 21 Jun 1895 in Hambden, Geauga Co. OH.

55. iii. ORSEMUS READ CANFIELD was born on 10 Sep 1818 in Charden, Geauga Co. OH. He died on 20 Dec 1909 in Geauga Co. OH. He married Marinette E. Warren, daughter of Zenas Warren, on 19 Aug 1844 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 22 Jan 1826 in Charden, Geauga Co. OH. She died on 15 Jun 1905 in Geauga Co. OH.

56. iv. IRA EDMOND CANFIELD was born about 1820 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 08 Nov 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH. He married Betsy A. Johnson on 31 Jan 1841 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born in 1820 in OH. She died on 09 Nov 1904 in Geauga Co. OH.

Generation 6 (cont.)

57. v. Delos Wilford Canfield was born on 21 Sep 1829 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 29 Dec 1900 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He married Sophronia Experience Allen, daughter of Ira Allen and Rebecca Calkin, on 01 Aug 1849 in Munson, Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 14 Oct 1833 in Danby, VT.. She died on 21 May 1913 in Council Bluffs, IA.

vi. Thisba Corresta|Carista Canfield was born about 1833 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. She married Franklin Knapp on 26 Nov 1849 in Charden, Geauga Co. OH. He was born about 1830.

58. vii. Byron William Canfield was born on 08 Apr 1836 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 04 Mar 1907 in Indianapolis, IN.. He married (1) Isabel J. King, daughter of Harvey King and Maria Gillette, on 25 Oct 1857 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born about 1840. She died on 23 Feb 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH. He married (2) Mrs. Collins after 1885 in Indianapolis, IN..

40. **Irena^{6} Read** (Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 07 Apr 1802 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. She died on 04 Nov 1874 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She married Theophilus Tuttle, son of Samuel Tuttle and Elsie Jones, on 05 Nov 1824. He was born on 26 Feb 1804 in Wallingford, CT. He died on 30 Mar 1880 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Theophilus Tuttle and Irena Read had the following children:

i. Samuel R.^{7} Tuttle was born on 15 Apr 1825. He died on 28 Mar 1850. He married Lucy Rice in Jun 1846.

59. ii. Marquis J. Tuttle was born on 30 Aug 1827 in OH. He married Nancy Gillett on 20 Feb 1858 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born in 1831 in NY.

iii. Alsira E. Tuttle was born on 09 Jun 1832. She married Seneca Wright on 07 Apr 1852. He died in 1862.

iv. John W. Tuttle was born on 06 Jun 1834. He died in 1858.

v. Ira R. Tuttle was born on 03 Sep 1838. He died on 25 Feb 1859.

vi. Norris Tuttle was born on 08 Aug 1839. He died on 02 Jul 1843.

vii. Elsa A. Tuttle was born on 08 Jan 1841. She married Benjamin D. Landon on 16 Mar 1865.

41. **Almon H.^{6} Read** (Joshua^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 12 Jun 1790 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He died on 03 Jun 1844 in Montrose, PA.. He married Eliza Cooper in 1816 in Montrose, PA.. She was born in Southampton, L.I., NY.. She died in Oct 1843 in Montrose, PA..

Almon H. Read and Eliza Cooper had the following child:

i. Charles F.^{7} Read was born on 06 Oct 1816 in Montrose, PA.. He died on 01 Jan 1876 in Montrose, PA..

42. **Ralph N.^{6} Read** (Joshua^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 14 Aug 1798 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT. He married Sophia Olmstead about 1820 in VT. She was born about 1802 in VT.

Ralph N. Read and Sophia Olmstead had the following children:

i. Cornelia^{7} G. Read was born on 12 Mar 1821 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

ii. Lucelia W. Read was born on 03 Jun 1822 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

iii. Homer J. Read was born on 21 Aug 1828 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He died about 1830 in VT..

iv. Henry Hurlburt Read was born on 27 Jan 1831 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

v. Charles D. Read was born on 15 Feb 1833 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.

vi. Lucian O. Read was born on 20 Oct 1835 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT..

vii. Sophia A. Read was born on 25 Jul 1844 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.

Generation 6 (cont.)

43. **MYRON ALANSON^6 READ** (Joshua^5, Amasa^4, John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co. VT.. He married Julia Spear about 1832 in VT.. She was born about 1810. She died before 1850 in VT..

Myron Alanson Read and Julia Spear had the following children:

i. GILES^7 READ was born in 1834 in VT..

ii. CLAYTON READ was born in 1836 in VT..

iii. ORPHA READ was born in 1838 in VT..

iv. INDIA READ was born in 1840 in VT..

Generation 7

44. **SALMON SEDGWICK^7 NORTH** (Sarah-Sally^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 30 Sep 1819 in OH. He died on 24 Feb 1901. He married (1) **MARIA SQUIRES**, daughter of Daniel Squires and Fannie Webster, on 08 Sep 1842 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born about 1823 in OH. She died on 04 Dec 1856. He married (2) **LYDIA GILLET** on 04 Dec 1856 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born in 1826 in NY.

Salmon Sedgwick North and Maria Squires had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH F.^{8} NORTH was born about 1843. She died about 1859.

60. ii. ELLEN MARIE NORTH was born on 21 Aug 1846 in OH. She died on 14 Feb 1895 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She married Sheridan W. Rose, son of Abner Rose and Cynthia A, on 21 Aug 1864 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He was born about 1843 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 01 Feb 1930 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH.

61. iii. MARSHALL A. NORTH was born on 15 Jun 1847 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 18 Dec 1928. He married (1) ELLEN PERRY. She was born on 11 Sep 1850 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She died on 19 Aug 1912 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married (2) MARY PHELPS in Oct 1913. She died in 1933.

62. iv. EMMA PHELP NORTH was born about 1849 in OH. She married LUCIUS L. PHELPS. He was born about 1848 in OH.

v. EVELINE-PAULINE NORTH was born about 1852. She died about 1861.

63. vi. CHARLES AVERY NORTH was born on 02 Jan 1854 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 10 Jul 1936 in Madison, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Hattie Eva Ware on 30 Jun 1878. She was born on 20 Aug 1858 in Hambden, Geauga Co. OH. She died on 18 Aug 1927 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

Salmon Sedgwick North and Lydia Gillet had the following children:

64. vii. DORA-DOROTHY NORTH was born on 26 Oct 1857. She married HARTLEY WIGHT.

viii. CHILD NORTH. He died on 19 Jul 1869 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH.

45. **LOUISA^7 KING** (Achsah^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born in 1819 in OH. She died in 1891 in OH. She married (1) **THOMAS J. RUSH** on 18 May 1841 in Geauga Co. OH. He was born in 1805 in Branstone, England. He died on 28 May 1887 in Geauga Co. OH. She married (2) **? COWLES** before 1841.

Notes for Thomas J. Rush:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Had 2 sons, 1 still liv. in 1887; 4 daus and one by Louisa's 1st. mar.
survived him

Thomas J. Rush and Louisa King had the following child:

i. EVERETT B.^{8} RUSH was born about 1846 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He died on 08 Mar 1873 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH.

46. **SAMUEL^7 KING** (Achsah^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born about 1822 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He married Ann Maria Goff

on 23 Apr 1843 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born about 1821 in TN..

Samuel King and Ann Maria Goff had the following children:

i. SARAH M.[8] KING was born about 1844 in OH.

ii. JABEZ A. KING was born about 1846 in WI.

iii. LAURA V. KING was born about 1849 in WI.

47. **ALBERT NEWTON[7] READ** (Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 16 Sep 1815 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He died on 24 Aug 1896 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He married (1) **JANET BEMAN**, daughter of Bethuel Beman and Hannah Selby, on 08 Oct 1837 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 04 Nov 1815 in OH. She died in Aug 1854 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He married (2) **ELIZABETH COOK** after 1854 in Huron Co. OH. She was born about 1826 in New York. She died in 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH.

Albert Newton Read and Janet Beman had the following children:

i. OSSARY[8] READ was born in 1838 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He died in 1838 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH.

65. ii. IRA BEMAN READ was born about 1841 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He died on 04 Jul 1897 in New York, New York. He married Helen Maria Buell, daughter of Harriet, on 12 Oct 1869 in Poultney, VT. She was born about 1843 in NY.

66. iii. AMELIA READ was born about 1843 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. She died on 15 Dec 1920 in Milwaukee, WI. She married Edward Sheldon Newton, son of Alfred Newton and Dolly Whittlesey, on 24 Jun 1868 in OH. He was born in 1842 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He died on 21 Feb 1917 in Milwaukee, WI.

48. **DANIEL W.[7] READ** (Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 03 Sep 1817 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 04 Sep 1875 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Julia M. Owens, daughter of Nathaniel Owens, on 30 Nov 1840 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 22 Nov 1821 in OH. She died on 28 Nov 1909 in OH or MO?.

Daniel W. Read and Julia M. Owens had the following children:

67. i. ELLEN L.[8] READ was born in Nov 1841 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died after 1900 in MO?. She married John Newton Shaw on 12 Dec 1857 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born about 1835 in NY. He died before 1900.

68. ii. HARRIET J. READ was born in 1844 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 24 May 1864 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Elizur Hitchcock on 24 Nov 1861 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 15 Aug 1832 in Tallmadge, Summit Co. OH. He died after 1870 in Akron, OH?.

iii. ALBERT O. READ was born on 12 Jan 1847 in Trumbull Co. OH. He died on 21 Jan 1867 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

69. iv. ALICE E. READ was born in Aug 1854 in Trumbull Co. OH. She married Rolla W. Smith about 1885 in IA?. He was born in Jan 1853 in Iowa.

49. **NEWTON SEDGWICK[7] READ** (Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 26 Jul 1820 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 11 Aug 1901 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He married Lydia Canfield, daughter of Orrin Canfield and Amy Beard, on 01 Oct 1844 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 11 Jan 1826 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 23 Dec 1886 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

Newton Sedgwick Read and Lydia Canfield had the following children:

i. ORIN CANFIELD[8] READ was born on 01 Jan 1847 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 01 Apr 1851 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH.

70. ii. IRA NEWTON READ was born on 20 Jul 1849 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 07 Mar 1915 in Providence, RI. He married Phoebe Maria Baldwin, daughter of Helen () Baldwin, on 21 Nov 1872 in IL. She was born on 20 Sep 1850 in IL. She died on 14 Sep 1912 in Urbana, Champaign Co. IL.

iii. HILIN READ was born about 1853 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died about 1853 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

Generation 7 (cont.)

71. iv. LUCY L. READ was born on 10 Oct 1858 in Cass Co. IL. She died on 22 Dec 1935 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. She married John C. Morse on 11 Sep 1878 in Cass Co. IL. He was born on 13 Oct 1851 in IL. He died on 13 Dec 1926 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

v. AMY READ was born about 1861 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. She died about 1861 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

vi. SARAH JUZI READ was born in Jul 1870 in IL. She married ? GREENSTREET.

50. **MATHEW CANFIELD**⁷ **READ** (Ira⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Amasa⁴, John³, John Read² (1), William¹) was born on 21 Aug 1823 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 24 Jun 1903 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. He married Orissa Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of William Andrews and Violet Burnham Andrews, on 28 Aug 1851 in Homer, Cortland Co. NY. She was born on 04 Sep 1826 in Homer, Cortland Co. NY. She died on 03 Feb 1917 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH.

Notes for Mathew Canfield Read:
CENSUS:
1900 Summit Co. OH, Hudson

Mathew Canfield Read and Orissa Elizabeth Andrews had the following children:

72. i. WILLIAM HENRY ANDREWS⁸ READ was born on 14 Jun 1852 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. He died on 14 Jul 1938 in Tampa, FL. He married Nelly Lillian Farrar, daughter of John Nutting Farrar and Rebecca Appleton, on 27 Dec 1876 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. She was born on 12 Feb 1852 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. She died on 21 Oct 1941 in Tampa, FL.

ii. CHARLES PIERCE READ was born on 17 Jul 1857 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. He died on 28 Nov 1941 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH.

iii. MARY ORISSA READ was born on 03 Feb 1861 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. She died on 13 Dec 1928 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH.

iv. JANET ANDREWS READ was born on 01 Jul 1866 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. She died on 19 Mar 1950 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH.

51. **MARY C.**⁷ **READ** (Ira⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Amasa⁴, John³, John Read² (1), William¹) was born on 21 Aug 1823 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She died on 29 May 1886 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Selby Beman, son of Bethuel Beman and Hannah Selby, on 06 Mar 1844 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 03 May 1819 in Hartland, CT. He died on 10 Apr 1862 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

Selby Beman and Mary C. Read had the following children:

73. i. SOPHIA SUSAN⁸ BEMAN was born on 22 Jan 1845 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 20 Jun 1922 in Trumbull Co. OH. She married Charles David Bacon on 01 Sep 1868 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 27 Jun 1842 in OH. He died in 1911 in OH.

74. ii. MATHEW READ BEMAN was born on 29 Jul 1848 in Trumbull Co. OH. He died on 08 Sep 1898 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE. He married Olive Curtis, daughter of Mary, on 13 Sep 1876 in Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Johnston, Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 22 Nov 1919 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE.

75. iii. MARY JANE BEMAN was born on 24 Apr 1851 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 20 Jan 1932 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Martin Bettiker, son of Godfrey Bettiker and Rachel Gering, on 06 Oct 1878 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 26 Feb 1848 in Germany. He died on 06 Dec 1934 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

iv. BETHUEL BEMAN was born on 26 Jun 1853 in Trumbull Co. OH. He died in 1855 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

v. CLARA ALCINDA BEMAN was born on 01 May 1856 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 01 Oct 1887 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

52. **EMELINE**⁷ **READ** (Ira⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Amasa⁴, John³, John Read² (1), William¹) was born on 27 May 1827 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She died on 24 Oct 1899 in Lenox, Ashtabula Co. OH.

She married John J. Gray on 23 Aug 1848 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born about 1820 in NY.

John J. Gray and Emeline Read had the following children:

76. i. FLORENCE[8] GRAY was born in Apr 1852 in OH. She married William Wallace Dolbear about 1869 in OH?. He was born in Dec 1849 in OH.

ii. ZELMA GRAY was born about 1856.

iii. JEANETTE L. GRAY was born about 1862. She married ? MORISSA.

iv. EDNA GRAY was born in Mar 1864. She married Frederick C. Ballard on 01 Jan 1886 in Lenox, Ashtabula Co. OH. He was born in Jul 1852 in MA.

v. EDWARD GRAY was born about 1868 in Lenox, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died about 1886 in Summit Co. OH.

53. **AARON BURR[7] CANFIELD** (Polly-Mary[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 04 Mar 1814 in Tyringham, Berkshire Co. MA. He died on 22 May 1894 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He married Sarah|sally Ann Lee, daughter of Cyrus Lee, on 14 Dec 1834 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 09 Aug 1817 in Warren, Herkimer Co. NY.. She died on 15 Mar 1907 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co. OH.

Aaron Burr Canfield and Sarah|sally Ann Lee had the following children:

i. EUGENE V.[8] CANFIELD was born about 1835 in Geauga Co. OH. He married Emily R. Brooks on 12 Apr 1854 in Geauga Co. OH.

ii. ADALINE CANFIELD was born in 1836 in OH. She died on 12 Apr 1896. She married ? BELKNAP.

iii. CAROLINE CANFIELD was born in 1838 in OH. She married ? BEARDSLEY.

iv. MALINDA L. CANFIELD was born in 1840 in Geauga Co. OH. She died in 1842 in Geauga Co. OH.

v. HENRY F. CANFIELD was born on 28 May 1843 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He died on 21 May 1894 in Geauga Co. OH. He married Lucy S. Strohl on 17 Nov 1868 in Geauga Co. OH.

vi. CYRUS P. CANFIELD was born on 10 Jan 1845 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 10 Mar 1846 in Geauga Co. OH.

vii. MALINDA SARAH CANFIELD was born in 1847 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 19 Dec 1850 in Geauga Co. OH.

viii. ALICE E. CANFIELD was born about 1849 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 28 Sep 1899. She married CHARLES A. HILTON.

ix. NETTIE M. CANFIELD was born in 1855 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 02 Dec 1878 in Geauga Co. OH.

x. WILLIAM CANFIELD was born in 1857 in Geauga Co. OH.

54. **MARY ANGELINE[7] CANFIELD** (Polly-Mary[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 02 Apr 1816 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 19 Apr 1895 in Hambden twp., Geauga Co. OH. She married Philip Jeffries Quiggle on 09 Nov 1836 in Geauga Co. OH. He was born about 1820 in Hambden, Geauga Co. OH. He died on 21 Jun 1895 in Hambden, Geauga Co. OH.

Philip Jeffries Quiggle and Mary Angeline Canfield had the following children:

i. MARY[8] QUIGGLE was born about 1838 in Geauga Co. OH. She died before 1895 in MI. She married FRANK HICKOK.

ii. CORDELIA QUIGGLE was born about 1839 in Geauga Co. OH. She died in 1926 in Geauga Co. OH.

iii. OSCAR PLATT QUIGGLE was born about 1841 in Geauga Co. OH. He died in 1924 in Geauga Co. OH. He married Helen ? about 1872 in Geauga Co. OH.

iv. MILLICENT QUIGGLE was born about 1843 in Geauga Co. OH. She married ? GRISTE.

v. GERTRUDE G. QUIGGLE was born about 1850 in Geauga Co. OH. She died in 1920. She married JOHN W. CARVER.

55. **ORSEMUS READ**^{7} **CANFIELD** (Polly-Mary^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 10 Sep 1818 in Charden, Geauga Co. OH. He died on 20 Dec 1909 in Geauga Co. OH. He married Marinette E. Warren, daughter of Zenas Warren, on 19 Aug 1844 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 22 Jan 1826 in Charden, Geauga Co. OH. She died on 15 Jun 1905 in Geauga Co. OH.

Orsemus Read Canfield and Marinette E. Warren had the following children:

i. WARREN^8 L. CANFIELD was born on 15 Jul 1845 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 08 Jun 1896 in Geauga Co. OH. He married Hannah Frances Gates on 08 Apr 1868 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 05 Dec 1843. She died on 02 Oct 1909 in Munson, Geauga Co. OH.

77. ii. CHARLES W. CANFIELD was born on 24 Jul 1855 in Geauga Co. OH. He died in Dec 1944 in Geauga Co. OH. He married (1) MAMIE PAINE about 1906 in Geauga Co. OH. He married (2) CAROLINE FOWLER on 11 Jun 1876 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 12 Feb 1858. She died on 25 Mar 1942.

iii. HENRY G. CANFIELD was born in 1858 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 15 Dec 1876 in Geauga Co. OH.

56. **IRA EDMOND**^{7} **CANFIELD** (Polly-Mary^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born about 1820 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 08 Nov 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH. He married Betsy A. Johnson on 31 Jan 1841 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born in 1820 in OH. She died on 09 Nov 1904 in Geauga Co. OH.

Ira Edmond Canfield and Betsy A. Johnson had the following children:

i. SARAH M.^{8} CANFIELD was born about 1844 in OH.

ii. CLARA CANFIELD was born about 1852 in Geauga Co. OH.

iii. EDDIE CANFIELD was born about 1859 in Geauga Co. OH.

57. **DELOS WILFORD**^{7} **CANFIELD** (Polly-Mary^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 21 Sep 1829 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 29 Dec 1900 in Chardon, Geauga Co. OH. He married Sophronia Experience Allen, daughter of Ira Allen and Rebecca Calkin, on 01 Aug 1849 in Munson, Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 14 Oct 1833 in Danby, VT.. She died on 21 May 1913 in Council Bluffs, IA.

Delos Wilford Canfield and Sophronia Experience Allen had the following children:

i. IRA W.^{8} CANFIELD was born about 1850 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 08 Nov 1909 in Geauga Co. OH.

78. ii. EVA C. CANFIELD was born in 1853 in Geauga Co. OH. She died after 1913. She married THOMAS METCALF.

iii. LIZZIE S. CANFIELD was born in 1862 in Geauga Co. OH. She died in 1886 in Geauga Co. OH. She married William S. Mccombs on 05 Aug 1885 in Geauga Co. OH.

iv. DELLA W. CANFIELD was born in Sep 1865 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 23 Aug 1877 in Geauga Co. OH.

58. **BYRON WILLIAM**^{7} **CANFIELD** (Polly-Mary^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 08 Apr 1836 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 04 Mar 1907 in Indianapolis, IN.. He married (1) **ISABEL J. KING**, daughter of Harvey King and Maria Gillette, on 25 Oct 1857 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born about 1840. She died on 23 Feb 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH. He married (2) **MRS. COLLINS** after 1885 in Indianapolis, IN..

Byron William Canfield and Isabel J. King had the following children:

79. i. ULLARIA MINNIE^8 CANFIELD was born about 1859 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 01 Feb 1944 in Eustis Lake, FL.. She married WILLIAM DUNBAR|DUMBAR.

ii. MURRAY A. CANFIELD was born on 27 Feb 1863 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 27 Jul 1865 in Geauga Co. OH.

Generation 7 (cont.)

iii. FLORA I. CANFIELD was born in Mar 1866 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 18 Aug 1866 in Geauga Co. OH.

iv. MURRAY VALENTINE CANFIELD was born in Feb 1868 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 09 Jun 1875 in Geauga Co. OH.

v. EVA BELLE CANFIELD was born in Sep 1870 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 23 Mar 1877 in Geauga Co. OH.

vi. CORA L. CANFIELD was born in Oct 1875 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 29 Feb 1876 in Geauga Co. OH.

59. **MARQUIS J.[7] TUTTLE** (Irena[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 30 Aug 1827 in OH. He married Nancy Gillett on 20 Feb 1858 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born in 1831 in NY.

Marquis J. Tuttle and Nancy Gillett had the following children:

i. EMILY C.[8] TUTTLE was born on 30 Apr 1859.

ii. NORA E. TUTTLE was born on 19 May 1861.

iii. DWIGHT M. TUTTLE was born on 26 Oct 1865.

iv. DANIEL DISTLE TUTTLE was born about 1866.

Generation 8

60. **ELLEN MARIE[8] NORTH** (Salmon Sedgwick[7], Sarah-Sally[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 21 Aug 1846 in OH. She died on 14 Feb 1895 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She married Sheridan W. Rose, son of Abner Rose and Cynthia A, on 21 Aug 1864 in Ashtabula Co. OH. He was born about 1843 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 01 Feb 1930 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Sheridan W. Rose and Ellen Marie North had the following children:

i. CARL SEDGWICK[9] ROSE was born on 02 Jun 1866 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married NETTIE M. She was born about 1859 in OH.

80. ii. EDGAR ABNER ROSE was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died in Yakima Co. WA. He married Flora Jeal Morse in 1894 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born about 1869 in OH.

iii. BLISS SHERIDAN ROSE was born on 22 Jun 1881 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died after 1930 in Detroit, MI. He married Elizabeth between 1908-1920 in Probably MI.

61. **MARSHALL A.[8] NORTH** (Salmon Sedgwick[7], Sarah-Sally[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 15 Jun 1847 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 18 Dec 1928. He married (1) **ELLEN PERRY**. She was born on 11 Sep 1850 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. She died on 19 Aug 1912 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married (2) **MARY PHELPS** in Oct 1913. She died in 1933.

Marshall A. North and Ellen Perry had the following children:

81. i. ROY MARSHALL[9] NORTH was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Nina D. Bissell about 1907. She was born on 04 Nov 1882.

82. ii. VANCHIE NORTH was born on 22 Dec 1885 in OH. She married Claude E. Loveland about 1912. He was born about 1882 in OH. He died in of Andover, Ashtabula Co. OH.

62. **EMMA PHELP[8] NORTH** (Salmon Sedgwick[7], Sarah-Sally[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born about 1849 in OH. She married **LUCIUS L. PHELPS**. He was born about 1848 in OH.

Lucius L. Phelps and Emma Phelp North had the following children:

i. HOWARD J.[9] PHELPS was born about 1872 in OH.

ii. BERTHA M. PHELPS was born about 1877 in OH. She married William A. Bush Jr. in 1894 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

63. **CHARLES AVERY^{8} NORTH** (Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 02 Jan 1854 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died on 10 Jul 1936 in Madison, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Hattie Eva Ware on 30 Jun 1878. She was born on 20 Aug 1858 in Hambden, Geauga Co. OH. She died on 18 Aug 1927 in Ashtabula Co. OH.

Charles Avery North and Hattie Eva Ware had the following children:

83. i. CLARE CARLTON^{9} NORTH was born on 30 Dec 1880 in OH. He died in 1964 in Madison, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Edith B. Reigert on 30 Aug 1904. She was born in OH. She died in 1979 in Madison, Ashtabula Co. OH.

84. ii. EVA MARIE NORTH was born on 16 Nov 1882 in Andover, Ashtabula Co.OH. She died in Jan 1934 in Berrien Co. MI. She married Wayne Merry, son of Alvah J. Merry and Alice, about 1905. He was born about 1883 in NY.

85. iii. LIZZIE MABEL NORTH was born on 15 Sep 1884 in OH. She died on 08 Jan 1919 in Niles, Trumbull Co. OH. She married FRANK C. SMITH. He was born about 1885 in OH.

86. iv. GLADE ANNE NORTH was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Andover, Ashtabula Co.OH. She died on 17 Jan 1981 in Medina, OH. She married (1) NEIL H. BECKWITH in Mar 1907. He was born about 1875 in OH. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She married (2) CHARLES N. HILL after 1920 in Probably OH. He was born about 1861 in PA. He died on 13 Jun 1928 in Trumbull Co. OH. She married (3) GLENN ROWELL after 1930 in Probably OH. He died in 1976 in Medina, OH.

64. **DORA-DOROTHY^{8} NORTH** (Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 26 Oct 1857. She married **HARTLEY WIGHT**.

Hartley Wight and Dora-Dorothy North had the following children:

i. WALTER^{9} WIGHT. He died in in his youth.

ii. SEDGWICK WIGHT.

65. **IRA BEMAN^{8} READ** (Albert Newton^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born about 1841 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He died on 04 Jul 1897 in New York, New York. He married Helen Maria Buell, daughter of Harriet, on 12 Oct 1869 in Poultney, VT. She was born about 1843 in NY.

Ira Beman Read and Helen Maria Buell had the following child:

i. HELEN W.^{9} READ was born about 1873 in VT.

66. **AMELIA^{8} READ** (Albert Newton^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born about 1843 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. She died on 15 Dec 1920 in Milwaukee, WI. She married Edward Sheldon Newton, son of Alfred Newton and Dolly Whittlesey, on 24 Jun 1868 in OH. He was born in 1842 in Norwalk, Huron Co. OH. He died on 21 Feb 1917 in Milwaukee, WI.

Edward Sheldon Newton and Amelia Read had the following children:

i. ALBERT^{9} NEWTON was born in 1869 in Saginaw, MI. He died on 24 Aug 1869 in Saginaw, MI.

ii. HARRY READ NEWTON was born in 1871 in Saginaw, MI. He died in 1903.

iii. JANET ELIZABETH NEWTON was born in 1882 in Saginaw, MI. She died in 1966 in Milwaukee, WI?.

67. **ELLEN L.^{8} READ** (Daniel W.^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born in Nov 1841 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died after 1900 in MO?. She married John Newton Shaw on 12 Dec 1857 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born about 1835 in NY. He died before 1900.

John Newton Shaw and Ellen L. Read had the following children:

i. FREDERICK W.^{9} SHAW was born about 1859 in OH.

ii. OWEN-OREN R. SHAW was born about 1865 in Trumbull Co. OH. He died on 31 Jul 1866 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

87. iii. FANNY F. SHAW was born in Aug 1867 in OH. She married ? Bennett about 1890 in IA or MO.. He died before 1900 in IA.

iv. SARAH W. SHAW was born about 1870 in OH.

68. **HARRIET J.^{8} READ** (Daniel W.^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born in 1844 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 24 May 1864 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Elizur Hitchcock on 24 Nov 1861 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 15 Aug 1832 in Tallmadge, Summit Co. OH. He died after 1870 in Akron, OH?.

Elizur Hitchcock and Harriet J. Read had the following child:

i. GERTRUDE^{9} HITCHCOCK was born on 09 Nov 1862 in Trumbull Co. OH. She married D. J. DIEHL.

69. **ALICE E.^{8} READ** (Daniel W.^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born in Aug 1854 in Trumbull Co. OH. She married Rolla W. Smith about 1885 in IA?. He was born in Jan 1853 in Iowa.

Rolla W. Smith and Alice E. Read had the following children:

88. i. JULIA M.^{9} SMITH was born in Jun 1889 in IA. She married ? Bassett about 1911.

ii. MILDRID G. SMITH was born in Feb 1893 in MO.

70. **IRA NEWTON^{8} READ** (Newton Sedgwick^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 20 Jul 1849 in Geauga Co. OH. He died on 07 Mar 1915 in Providence, RI. He married Phoebe Maria Baldwin, daughter of Helen () Baldwin, on 21 Nov 1872 in IL. She was born on 20 Sep 1850 in IL. She died on 14 Sep 1912 in Urbana, Champaign Co. IL.

Ira Newton Read and Phoebe Maria Baldwin had the following children:

89. i. FRED S.^{9} READ was born on 10 Oct 1874 in IL. He died on 18 Jul 1945 in Providence, RI. He married ETHEL B. CROOK. She was born in RI. She died after 1945 in Providence, RI?.

90. ii. NELLIE LEWIS READ was born on 27 Aug 1877 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. She died on 20 Jul 1923 in Canton, China. She married Robert Malcolm Ross, son of Alexander D. Ross and Ellen Prichard, on 27 Sep 1906 in Canton, China. He was born on 03 Feb 1877 in Lewistown, IL. He died after 1932.

91. iii. EDGAR NEWTON READ was born on 09 Dec 1880 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died on 09 Aug 1946 in Montclair, Essex Co. NJ. He married Myrtle Langenberg about 1907. She was born on 19 Feb 1885 in IL. She died on 30 Nov 1949 in Tucson, AZ.

iv. MYRTLE L. READ was born about 1884 in Urbana, Champaign Co. IL. She died on 19 Feb 1885 in Urbana IL.

71. **LUCY L.^{8} READ** (Newton Sedgwick^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 10 Oct 1858 in Cass Co. IL. She died on 22 Dec 1935 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. She married John C. Morse on 11 Sep 1878 in Cass Co. IL. He was born on 13 Oct 1851 in IL. He died on 13 Dec 1926 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

John C. Morse and Lucy L. Read had the following children:

92. i. HENRY CHILDS^{9} MORSE was born on 21 Sep 1879 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died on 18 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Nell Radcliff Wolff, daughter of Edward Livingston Wolff and Frances Ann Schambra, on 04 Oct 1905 in Aledo, Mercer Co. IL. She was born on 12 Apr 1880 in Aledo, Mercer Co. IL. She died on 21 Mar 1953 in Tampa, FL..

ii. ANNETTE C. MORSE was born on 18 Jun 1881 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. She died on 11 Dec 1946 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

iii. FRANK MORSE was born on 05 Jul 1884 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died on 25 Sep 1884 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL.

93. iv. ALBERT WINTHROP MORSE was born on 03 Oct 1886 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died in Jul 1968 in Virginia, Cass Co. IL. He married ALMA LOUISE WIDMAYER. She was born in 1884. She died in 1966 in Virginia, Cass Co. IL.

Generation 8 (cont.)

72. **William Henry Andrews^8 Read** (Mathew Canfield^7, Ira^6, Nathaniel^5, Amasa^4, John^3, John Read^2 (1), William^1) was born on 14 Jun 1852 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. He died on 14 Jul 1938 in Tampa, FL. He married Nelly Lillian Farrar, daughter of John Nutting Farrar and Rebecca Appleton, on 27 Dec 1876 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. She was born on 12 Feb 1852 in Hudson, Summit Co. OH. She died on 21 Oct 1941 in Tampa, FL.

William Henry Andrews Read and Nelly Lillian Farrar had the following children:

i. Thomas Appleton^9 Read was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 12 Sep 1893 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

94. ii. Harriet B. Read was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 04 Jul 1976 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Fredric Bryant Henderson, son of Edwin M. Henderson and Alice Bryant, on 06 Oct 1915 in Pasadena, CA. He was born on 02 Jan 1876 in Weedsport, NY. He died on 31 Dec 1962 in Los Angeles, CA.

iii. Samuel Lungren Read was born on 24 Dec 1884 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 14 Sep 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

iv. Arthur Clayton Read was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died about 1952 in Tampa, FL. He married Florence ?. She died in May 1960 in Tampa, FL-need to check further.

95. v. John William Read was born on 15 Oct 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 09 Jan 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Geraldine Jenetha Jackson, daughter of William Atkin Jackson and Bertha Benjamina Yates, on 05 Aug 1917 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. She was born on 06 Dec 1898 in Grand Caymen, BWI. She died on 22 Oct 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

73. **Sophia Susan^8 Beman** (Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 22 Jan 1845 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 20 Jun 1922 in Trumbull Co. OH. She married Charles David Bacon on 01 Sep 1868 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 27 Jun 1842 in OH. He died in 1911 in OH.

Charles David Bacon and Sophia Susan Beman had the following children:

i. Lewis W.^{9} Bacon was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Trumbull Co. OH. He died on 11 Feb 1937 in Trumbull Co. OH.

ii. Mary Emily Bacon was born on 03 May 1871 in Bazetta Twp.Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 05 Apr 1890 in Trumbull Co. OH.

96. iii. Fred E. Bacon was born on 27 Jan 1875 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Lillian McIlrea about 1893. She was born about 1874 in OH.

97. iv. Clara Beman Bacon was born on 29 Jun 1879 in Hartford Twp. Trumbull Co. OH. She married Raymond Boine Mowry, son of Jacob Mowry and Elmira, on 25 Jan 1905 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Orangville, Trumbull Co. OH.

98. v. Collins Marvin Bacon was born on 03 Apr 1883 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Alice McMurray about 1906. She was born about 1885 in OH.

74. **Mathew Read^8 Beman** (Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^6 Read, Nathaniel^5 Read, Amasa^4 Read, John^3 Read, John Read^2 (1), William^1 Read) was born on 29 Jul 1848 in Trumbull Co. OH. He died on 08 Sep 1898 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE. He married Olive Curtis, daughter of Mary, on 13 Sep 1876 in Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Johnston, Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 22 Nov 1919 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE.

Mathew Read Beman and Olive Curtis had the following children:

i. Selby Read^9 Beman was born on 23 Jul 1877 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

99. ii. Clara May Beman was born on 30 Dec 1878 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Sheldon Lemont Kier, son of Samuel Mathew Kier and Isabelle Cherry, on 20 May 1902 in Lincoln, NE. He was born on 15 Oct 1875 in College Springs, IA. He died on 31 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, NE.

iii. Lena Maud Beman was born on 23 Jul 1883 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

Generation 8 (cont.)

75. **MARY JANE^{8} BEMAN** (Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 24 Apr 1851 in Trumbull Co. OH. She died on 20 Jan 1932 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Martin Bettiker, son of Godfrey Bettiker and Rachel Gering, on 06 Oct 1878 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 26 Feb 1848 in Germany. He died on 06 Dec 1934 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH.

Martin Bettiker and Mary Jane Beman had the following children:

i. CLARA^{9} BETTIKER.

ii. BETHUEL BETTIKER.

100. iii. MARY C. BETTIKER was born on 28 Jan 1887 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Harry Lee Retterer, son of Fred Retterer and Ella G. Mayle, on 01 Sep 1907 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 10 Dec 1883 in Marion Co. OH.

76. **FLORENCE^{8} GRAY** (Emeline^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born in Apr 1852 in OH. She married William Wallace Dolbear about 1869 in OH?. He was born in Dec 1849 in OH.

William Wallace Dolbear and Florence Gray had the following children:

i. HATTIE S.^{9} DOLBEAR was born in Jun 1871 in IL.

ii. NETTIE DOLBEAR was born about 1874.

iii. LAURA E. DOLBEAR was born in Feb 1878 in IL.

iv. INEZ S. DOLBEAR was born in Mar 1883 in IL.

77. **CHARLES W.^{8} CANFIELD** (Orsemus Read^{7}, Polly-Mary^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 24 Jul 1855 in Geauga Co. OH. He died in Dec 1944 in Geauga Co. OH. He married (1) **MAMIE PAINE** about 1906 in Geauga Co. OH. He married (2) **CAROLINE FOWLER** on 11 Jun 1876 in Geauga Co. OH. She was born on 12 Feb 1858. She died on 25 Mar 1942.

Charles W. Canfield and Caroline Fowler had the following child:

i. CLAUDE W.^{9} CANFIELD.

78. **EVA C.^{8} CANFIELD** (Delos Wilford^{7}, Polly-Mary^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born in 1853 in Geauga Co. OH. She died after 1913. She married **THOMAS METCALF**.

Thomas Metcalf and Eva C. Canfield had the following child:

i. DELLA^{9} METCALF.

79. **ULLARIA MINNIE^{8} CANFIELD** (Byron William^{7}, Polly-Mary^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born about 1859 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 01 Feb 1944 in Eustis Lake, FL.. She married **WILLIAM DUNBAR|DUMBAR**.

William Dunbar|dumbar and Ullaria Minnie Canfield had the following children:

i. CORALYN BELLE^{9} DUNBAR was born on 24 Jun 1887 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 01 May 1890 in Geauga Co. OH.

ii. RAMONA DUNBAR was born on 03 May 1889 in Geauga Co. OH. She died on 10 Oct 1918 in Geauga Co. OH.

Generation 9

80. **EDGAR ABNER^{9} ROSE** (Ellen Marie^{8} North, Salmon Sedgwick^{7} North, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He died in Yakima Co. WA. He married Flora Jeal Morse in 1894 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She was born about 1869 in OH.

Edgar Abner Rose and Flora Jeal Morse had the following children:

i. WELLS D.^{10} ROSE was born in May 1897 in OH.

ii. DELOS A. ROSE was born in Nov 1899 in Williamsfield, OH. He married Treva Mowen, daughter of George Mowen and Ida K. Butterbaugh, on 15 Jan 1919 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co. WA. She was born in 1897 in Lanark, IL.

Generation 9 (cont.)

81. **Roy Marshall^{9} North** (Marshall A.^{8}, Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Nina D. Bissell about 1907. She was born on 04 Nov 1882.

Roy Marshall North and Nina D. Bissell had the following child:

- i. Irene^{10} North was born on 07 Sep 1909. She died on 01 Jan 1922.

82. **Vanchie^{9} North** (Marshall A.^{8}, Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 22 Dec 1885 in OH. She married Claude E. Loveland about 1912. He was born about 1882 in OH. He died in of Andover, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Claude E. Loveland and Vanchie North had the following children:

- i. Hollis^{10} Loveland was born on 10 May 1910. He died on 02 Dec 1910.
- ii. Shirley Loveland was born on 14 Jan 1914.
- iii. Pauline Loveland was born on 18 Dec 1915.
- iv. Barbara Loveland was born on 18 Feb 1924.

83. **Clare Carlton^{9} North** (Charles Avery^{8}, Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 30 Dec 1880 in OH. He died in 1964 in Madison, Ashtabula Co. OH. He married Edith B. Reigert on 30 Aug 1904. She was born in OH. She died in 1979 in Madison, Ashtabula Co. OH.

Clare Carlton North and Edith B. Reigert had the following child:

- 101. i. John Carlton^{10} North was born on 02 Jun 1911 in OH. He married Dorothy Ossenberg on 09 May 1942 in Dayton, OH.

84. **Eva Marie^{9} North** (Charles Avery^{8}, Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 16 Nov 1882 in Andover, Ashtabula Co.OH. She died in Jan 1934 in Berrien Co. MI. She married Wayne Merry, son of Alvah J. Merry and Alice, about 1905. He was born about 1883 in NY.

Wayne Merry and Eva Marie North had the following children:

- i. Clifford^{10} Merry was born about 1911.
- ii. Glenn Merry was born about 1915.

85. **Lizzie Mabel^{9} North** (Charles Avery^{8}, Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 15 Sep 1884 in OH. She died on 08 Jan 1919 in Niles, Trumbull Co. OH. She married **Frank C. Smith**. He was born about 1885 in OH.

Frank C. Smith and Lizzie Mabel North had the following children:

- i. Lynn A.^{10} Smith was born about 1908.
- ii. Lyle A. Smith was born about 1908.
- iii. Mildred Bonita Smith was born about 1910. She married William Sippel.
- iv. Robert Smith.
- v. Lila Grace Smith.

86. **Glade Anne^{9} North** (Charles Avery^{8}, Salmon Sedgwick^{7}, Sarah-Sally^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Andover, Ashtabula Co.OH. She died on 17 Jan 1981 in Medina, OH. She married (1) **Neil H. Beckwith** in Mar 1907. He was born about 1875 in OH. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in Ashtabula Co. OH. She married (2) **Charles N. Hill** after 1920 in Probably OH. He was born about 1861 in PA. He died on 13 Jun 1928 in Trumbull Co. OH. She married (3) **Glenn Rowell** after 1930 in Probably OH. He died in 1976 in Medina, OH.

Neil H. Beckwith and Glade Anne North had the following children:

- i. Hazel Marie H.^{10} Beckwith was born about 1909 in OH.

ii. ETHEL CELESTE H. BECKWITH was born about 1910 in OH.

iii. JOYCELYN LOLA BECKWITH was born about 1911 in OH.

iv. PATRICIA ESTHER BECKWITH was born on 22 Apr 1914 in OH. She married Elmer W. Steve in 1933 in Ripley, NY..

87. **FANNY F.**[9] **SHAW** (Ellen L.[8] Read, Daniel W.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born in Aug 1867 in OH. She married ? Bennett about 1890 in IA or MO.. He died before 1900 in IA.

? Bennett and Fanny F. Shaw had the following child:

i. RALPH[10] BENNETT was born in Dec 1891 in IA.

88. **JULIA M.**[9] **SMITH** (Alice E.[8] Read, Daniel W.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born in Jun 1889 in IA. She married ? Bassett about 1911.

? Bassett and Julia M. Smith had the following child:

i. HAROLD J.[10] BASSETT was born about 1912.

89. **FRED S.**[9] **READ** (Ira Newton[8], Newton Sedgwick[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 10 Oct 1874 in IL. He died on 18 Jul 1945 in Providence, RI. He married **ETHEL B. CROOK**. She was born in RI. She died after 1945 in Providence, RI?.

Fred S. Read and Ethel B. Crook had the following child:

102. i. STANLEY N.[10] READ was born on 15 Oct 1903 in RI. He died in Oct 1974 in Multnomah Co. OR. He married Selma about 1926. She was born about 1901 in WA.

90. **NELLIE LEWIS**[9] **READ** (Ira Newton[8], Newton Sedgwick[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 27 Aug 1877 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. She died on 20 Jul 1923 in Canton, China. She married Robert Malcolm Ross, son of Alexander D. Ross and Ellen Prichard, on 27 Sep 1906 in Canton, China. He was born on 03 Feb 1877 in Lewistown, IL. He died after 1932.

Robert Malcolm Ross and Nellie Lewis Read had the following children:

i. ARTHUR NEWTON[10] ROSS was born on 01 Jul 1909 in Canton, China. He died in Jan 1974 in Possibly NY.

ii. ROBERT DONALD ROSS was born on 09 Sep 1910 in Canton, China. He died in Nov 1983 in Montgomery Co. VA.

iii. LYDIA ELLEN ROSS was born on 10 Oct 1914 in prob. Canton, China.

iv. ALEXANDER DOUGLAS ROSS was born on 12 Apr 1916 in prob. Canton, China.

91. **EDGAR NEWTON**[9] **READ** (Ira Newton[8], Newton Sedgwick[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 09 Dec 1880 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died on 09 Aug 1946 in Montclair, Essex Co. NJ. He married Myrtle Langenberg about 1907. She was born on 19 Feb 1885 in IL. She died on 30 Nov 1949 in Tucson, AZ.

Notes for Myrtle Langenberg:
Found a Myrtle B. Read in Chicago, Cook Co. IL b. 1878. She is divorced. Is with dau. Dorothy R. & Clifford M. Larson/Lawson?

Edgar Newton Read and Myrtle Langenberg had the following children:

i. IRA[10] READ was born about 1908 in IL.

ii. EDGAR MIDDLETON READ was born on 18 Apr 1926 in New York, NY. He died on 24 Apr 2002 in Tucson, AZ. He married ARDIS C. PATTON. She was born on 09 Mar 1919 in Bonneville Co. ID. She died on 19 Jan 2014 in Sacramento, CA.

92. **HENRY CHILDS**[9] **MORSE** (Lucy L.[8] Read, Newton Sedgwick[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 21 Sep 1879 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died on 18 Nov 1928 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Nell Radcliff Wolff, daughter of Edward Livingston Wolff and Frances Ann Schambra, on 04 Oct 1905 in Aledo, Mercer Co. IL. She was born on 12 Apr 1880 in Aledo, Mercer Co. IL. She died on 21

Mar 1953 in Tampa, FL..

Henry Childs Morse and Nell Radcliff Wolff had the following children:

i. FRANCES LOUISE^{10} MORSE was born on 18 May 1913 in Philadelphia, Cass Co. IL. She married Robert Kirkland Wolf on 07 Sep 1938.

ii. AGNES MORSE was born on 10 Dec 1919 in Oklahoma City, OK.. She married Lauren L. York on 02 May 1942.

iii. NANCY ANN MORSE was born on 08 Nov 1923 in Oklahoma City, OK.. She married Tenal Stillwell Cooley on 03 Aug 1946.

93. **ALBERT WINTHROP^{9} MORSE** (Lucy L.^{8} Read, Newton Sedgwick^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 03 Oct 1886 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died in Jul 1968 in Virginia, Cass Co. IL. He married **ALMA LOUISE WIDMAYER**. She was born in 1884. She died in 1966 in Virginia, Cass Co. IL.

Albert Winthrop Morse and Alma Louise Widmayer had the following children:

i. HENRY^{10} MORSE. He died on 06 Jul 1909 in Philadelphia, Cass Co. IL.

ii. JOHN ROBERT MORSE was born on 08 Feb 1913 in Chandlerville, Cass Co. IL. He died on 23 Sep 1977 in Springfield, IL. He married EDNA CALDWELL. She was born on 12 Jul 1908. She died in Jul 1985 in Virginia, Cass Co. IL.

iii. JAMES CHILDS MORSE was born on 13 Oct 1920 in Cass Co. IL. He died in May 1984 in Brooklyn, Kings Co. NY.

94. **HARRIET B.^{9} READ** (William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 04 Jul 1976 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Fredric Bryant Henderson, son of Edwin M. Henderson and Alice Bryant, on 06 Oct 1915 in Pasadena, CA. He was born on 02 Jan 1876 in Weedsport, NY. He died on 31 Dec 1962 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Harriet B. Read:
CENSUS:
1920 Los Angeles Co. CA, Pasadena - 516 Oakland Ave.

Fredric Bryant Henderson and Harriet B. Read had the following children:

103. i. JAMES BRYANT^{10} HENDERSON was born on 09 Dec 1917 in Pasadena, CA. He married Florence Ruth Montgomery on 26 Jul 1941 in CA.

104. ii. EDWIN MUNSON HENDERSON was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Pasadena, CA. He married Barbara Jean Root on 04 Jan 1947. She was born about 1925.

105. iii. THOMAS READ HENDERSON was born on 15 Dec 1925 in Pasadena, CA. He married (1) VIRGINIA BEDELL on 20 Feb 1944. She was born on 31 May 1924. He married (2) ? KING after 1950. He married (3) LAVERNE WALTHER after 1955.

95. **JOHN WILLIAM^{9} READ** (William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 15 Oct 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 09 Jan 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Geraldine Jenetha Jackson, daughter of William Atkin Jackson and Bertha Benjamina Yates, on 05 Aug 1917 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. She was born on 06 Dec 1898 in Grand Caymen, BWI. She died on 22 Oct 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

John William Read and Geraldine Jenetha Jackson had the following children:

106. i. ROGER STERLING^{10} READ was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Felton, Oriente Province Cuba. He died on 27 Dec 1995 in Perrysburg, OH. He married Zelma Bush, daughter of George Bush and Elsie Spangler, in Sep 1944 in Lucas Co. OH. She was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Malinta, Henry Co. OH. She died on 13 May 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

ii. INFANT READ was born about 1920 in Oriente Prov., Cuba. He died about 1920 in Oriente Prov., Cuba.

107. iii. HARRIET BERTHA READ was born on 04 Oct 1921 in Banes, Oriente Prov. Cuba. She died on 22 Jun 2010 in CA. She married Stuart Shurtleff Rough, son of Stuart B. Rough and Carolyn Shurtleff, on 23 Aug 1946 in Lucas Co. OH. He was born

on 11 Aug 1920 in Twin Falls, ID. He died on 05 Dec 2012 in Los Angeles Co. CA.

108. iv. NELLIE LILLIAN READ was born on 21 Dec 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 19 Dec 2009 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married William Jean Ash, son of Frank J. Ash and Carrie Brunthaver, on 10 Jul 1943 in Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 26 Apr 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

109. v. JOHN WILLIAM READ JR. was born on 11 Apr 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 14 Jul 2007 in FL. He married Joyce Nighswander, daughter of Daniel R. Nighswander and Helen Kries, on 05 Feb 1947 in Elkhart, IN. She was born on 27 Nov 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 19 Jul 2007 in FL.

110. vi. GERALDINE MYRTLE READ was born on 19 Dec 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 24 Jun 1999 in Laguana Hills, CA. She married (1) HAROLD SCHULTZ, son of William F. Schultz and Freda Donn, on 31 May 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 29 Aug 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married (2) DANIEL MALCOM MACQUARRIE on 09 Nov 1985 in Riverside, CA. He was born on 16 Jul 1905 in Port Hood, Nova Scotia. He died on 01 May 1989 in Pomona, CA.

vii. MARY JANET READ was born on 12 Sep 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 08 Feb 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

111. viii. GEORGE KERRY READ was born on 04 Jun 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (1) LOUISE ANNETTE BATES, daughter of Walter Bates and Mary Jane Willson, on 25 Nov 1967 in Morenci, MI. She was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Wauseon, Fulton Co. OH. He married (2) IRMA WALTER, daughter of Adolph Walter, on 01 May 1954 in Lucas Co. OH. She was born on 13 Jan 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 08 Jan 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

112. ix. DAVID JACKSON READ was born on 20 Aug 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 08 Aug 2013 in Sylvania, OH. He married Helen Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Frank W. Hunt and Dorothy E. Reining, on 05 Nov 1958 in Monroe, Monroe Co. MI. She was born on 15 Nov 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

96. **FRED E.**^{9} **BACON** (Sophia Susan^{8} Beman, Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 27 Jan 1875 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Lillian McIlrea about 1893. She was born about 1874 in OH.

Fred E. Bacon and Lillian McIlrea had the following children:

113. i. ECKER ROBERT^{10} BACON was born about 1894. He married HAZEL IRENE MOWRY.

ii. CHARLES D. BACON was born on 05 Aug 1895 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH.

iii. ALBERT M. BACON was born about 1900.

iv. EMMA L. BACON was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH.

v. ESTHER I. BACON was born about 1914.

vi. GRACE L. BACON was born about 1918.

97. **CLARA BEMAN**^{9} **BACON** (Sophia Susan^{8} Beman, Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 29 Jun 1879 in Hartford Twp. Trumbull Co. OH. She married Raymond Boine Mowry, son of Jacob Mowry and Elmira, on 25 Jan 1905 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Orangville, Trumbull Co. OH.

Raymond Boine Mowry and Clara Beman Bacon had the following children:

114. i. MORRIS LEROY^{10} MOWRY was born on 09 Jul 1905 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Mildred Marie Allen, daughter of Johnn Allen and Alta Sisley, on 14 Mar 1929 in Trumbull Co.OH?. She was born on 21 Jun 1906 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH.

ii. FRANCES LUELLA MOWRY was born on 25 Nov 1907 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH.

115. iii. ETHEL LOUISE MOWRY was born on 10 Jan 1913 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Clarence James Dickman, son of Peter Henry Dickman and Frances, about 1935 in Trumbull Co. OH, or Mercer Co. PA. He was born on 02 Aug 1912

in Farrell, Mercer Co. PA..

98. **Collins Marvin**[9] **Bacon** (Sophia Susan[8] Beman, Mary C.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 03 Apr 1883 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Alice McMurray about 1906. She was born about 1885 in OH.

Collins Marvin Bacon and Alice McMurray had the following children:

i. HAROLD[10] BACON was born about 1908 in OH.

ii. GLADYS BACON was born about 1912.

iii. CYNTHIA? BACON was born about 1914.

99. **Clara May**[9] **Beman** (Mathew Read[8], Mary C.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 30 Dec 1878 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Sheldon Lemont Kier, son of Samuel Mathew Kier and Isabelle Cherry, on 20 May 1902 in Lincoln, NE. He was born on 15 Oct 1875 in College Springs, IA. He died on 31 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, NE.

Sheldon Lemont Kier and Clara May Beman had the following children:

i. LEMONT BURWELL[10] KIER was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Havelock, NE. He married Marcella about 1929 in Probably OH. She was born about 1908 in OH.

ii. OLIVE MARGARET KIER was born on 04 Dec 1904 in Havelock, NE.

iii. FRANCES RUTH KIER was born on 11 Jun 1910 in Lincoln, NE.

iv. ALICE LOUISE KIER was born on 06 Aug 1912 in Lincoln, NE.

100. **Mary C.**[9] **Bettiker** (Mary Jane[8] Beman, Mary C.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 28 Jan 1887 in Mecca, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Harry Lee Retterer, son of Fred Retterer and Ella G. Mayle, on 01 Sep 1907 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 10 Dec 1883 in Marion Co. OH.

Harry Lee Retterer and Mary C. Bettiker had the following children:

116. i. PAUL MARTIN[10] RETTERER was born on 28 Nov 1908 in Cortland, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Leola Marjorie Brobst on 27 Jun 1932 in Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 13 Mar 1911 in Johnston, Trumbull Co. OH.

117. ii. MIRIAM LOUISE RETTERER was born on 20 Apr 1913 in Cortland, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Ivan H. McMillen on 07 Oct 1933 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 14 Sep 1911 in Wellston, OH.

Generation 10

101. **John Carlton**[10] **North** (Clare Carlton[9], Charles Avery[8], Salmon Sedgwick[7], Sarah-Sally[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 02 Jun 1911 in OH. He married Dorothy Ossenberg on 09 May 1942 in Dayton, OH.

John Carlton North and Dorothy Ossenberg had the following children:

i. WILLIAM CARLTON[11] NORTH was born on 05 Jun 1945 in Dayton, OH. He married Leslie Nei on 21 May 1972 in Western Springs, IL.

ii. JOANN EDNA NORTH was born on 01 Jul 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH.

102. **Stanley N.**[10] **Read** (Fred S.[9], Ira Newton[8], Newton Sedgwick[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 15 Oct 1903 in RI. He died in Oct 1974 in Multnomah Co. OR. He married Selma about 1926. She was born about 1901 in WA.

Stanley N. Read and Selma had the following child:

i. RODMAN[11] READ was born about 1928 in MA.

103. **James Bryant**[10] **Henderson** (Harriet B.[9] Read, William Henry Andrews[8] Read, Mathew Canfield[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 09 Dec 1917 in Pasadena, CA. He married Florence Ruth Montgomery on 26 Jul 1941 in CA.

James Bryant Henderson and Florence Ruth Montgomery had the following children:

118. i. Alice Joy^{11} Henderson was born on 15 Aug 1942 in CA. She married (1) Garry Arnette. He was born on 22 Dec 1942. She married (2) Frank Hamang about 1980.

ii. James Bryant Henderson Jr. was born on 15 Aug 1946.

104. **Edwin Munson^{10} Henderson** (Harriet B.^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Pasadena, CA. He married Barbara Jean Root on 04 Jan 1947. She was born about 1925.

Edwin Munson Henderson and Barbara Jean Root had the following children:

i. Marjorie K.^{11} Henderson was born on 15 Mar 1950.

ii. Harriet Ann Henderson was born on 17 Jul 1953.

105. **Thomas Read^{10} Henderson** (Harriet B.^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 15 Dec 1925 in Pasadena, CA. He married (1) **Virginia Bedell** on 20 Feb 1944. She was born on 31 May 1924. He married (2) **? King** after 1950. He married (3) **Laverne Walther** after 1955.

Thomas Read Henderson and Virginia Bedell had the following children:

i. Thomas Read^{11} Henderson Jr. was born on 16 Jun 1945.

ii. Lucinda Ruth Henderson was born on 02 Jun 1947.

iii. Michael Craig Henderson was born on 17 Oct 1950.

Thomas Read Henderson and ? King had the following children:

iv. Walter Edwin Henderson was born on 13 Mar 1953.

v. Patricia Ruth Henderson was born on 31 Jan 1955.

Thomas Read Henderson and Laverne Walther had the following child:

vi. Howard Henderson was born about 1957.

106. **Roger Sterling^{10} Read** (John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Felton, Oriente Province Cuba. He died on 27 Dec 1995 in Perrysburg, OH. He married Zelma Bush, daughter of George Bush and Elsie Spangler, in Sep 1944 in Lucas Co. OH. She was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Malinta, Henry Co. OH. She died on 13 May 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Roger Sterling Read and Zelma Bush had the following children:

i. Carl William^{11} Read was born on 04 Aug 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 13 Mar 1946 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

119. ii. Walter Nelson Read was born on 01 May 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Judith Lee Abbot, daughter of Carl Abbot and Nancy Baker, on 15 Apr 1972 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH. She was born on 24 Jan 1950 in Fremont, Seneca Co. OH.

107. **Harriet Bertha^{10} Read** (John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 04 Oct 1921 in Banes, Oriente Prov. Cuba. She died on 22 Jun 2010 in CA. She married Stuart Shurtleff Rough, son of Stuart B. Rough and Carolyn Shurtleff, on 23 Aug 1946 in Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 11 Aug 1920 in Twin Falls, ID. He died on 05 Dec 2012 in Los Angeles Co. CA.

Stuart Shurtleff Rough and Harriet Bertha Read had the following children:

120. i. John Stuart^{11} Rough was born on 23 May 1947 in Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) Carol Diane Bradburn in Sep 1970 in Sausalito, CA. She was born on 04 Dec 1947. He married (2) Edna Lee 'Marna' Pinedo about 1985 in CA. She was born on 16 Jul 1951 in Santa Ana, CA. He married (3) Lisa about 1991.

121. ii. Jenetha Gayle Rough was born on 08 Jan 1951 in Long Beach, CA. She married (1) Donald Roudi Partridge on 23 Aug 1986 in Fremont, CA. He was born on 08 Oct 1951 in Monterey, CA. She married (2) James L. Weaver on 12 Jun 1978 in

Bellevue, WA. He was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Seattle, WA. She met (3) Benjamin Pizano.

108. **Nellie Lillian^{10} Read** (John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 21 Dec 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 19 Dec 2009 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married William Jean Ash, son of Frank J. Ash and Carrie Brunthaver, on 10 Jul 1943 in Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 26 Apr 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

William Jean Ash and Nellie Lillian Read had the following children:

122. i. Nancy Lillian^{11} Ash was born on 21 Oct 1947. She died on 15 Apr 2021 in CA. She married Gregory Jack Raney, son of Jack Raney and Elaine Gay, on 27 Sep 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 07 Jan 1948.

123. ii. Mary Louise Ash was born on 03 Aug 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married Charles Roland Campbell, son of John G. Campbell and Clara, on 19 Mar 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 14 Aug 1948.

124. iii. Connie Jean Ash was born on 17 Feb 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married (1) Terry Lee Armentrout, son of Donald Armentrout, on 24 Jul 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married (2) Gregory Cochran about 1997.

109. **John William^{10} Read Jr.** (John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 11 Apr 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 14 Jul 2007 in FL. He married Joyce Nighswander, daughter of Daniel R. Nighswander and Helen Kries, on 05 Feb 1947 in Elkhart, IN. She was born on 27 Nov 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 19 Jul 2007 in FL.

John William Read Jr. and Joyce Nighswander had the following children:

i. Suzanne Helen^{11} Read was born on 18 Apr 1948 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married (1) Neil Snyder on 13 Dec 1971 in Arlington, VA. She married (2) Allen John Miller on 26 Jun 1983 in Port Charlotte, FL. He was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Garwood, NJ. He died on 19 Jul 2013 in Port Charlotte, FL.

125. ii. Bonnie June Read was born on 01 Jun 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died in AZ. She married (1) Jerome Edward Landwehr on 12 Oct 1968 in Arlington, VA.. He was born on 26 Apr 1945. She married (2) Richard Ernest Lloyd on 02 Jul 1976.

110. **Geraldine Myrtle^{10} Read** (John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 19 Dec 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 24 Jun 1999 in Laguana Hills, CA. She married (1) **Harold Schultz**, son of William F. Schultz and Freda Donn, on 31 May 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 29 Aug 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married (2) **Daniel Malcom MacQuarrie** on 09 Nov 1985 in Riverside, CA. He was born on 16 Jul 1905 in Port Hood, Nova Scotia. He died on 01 May 1989 in Pomona, CA.

Harold Schultz and Geraldine Myrtle Read had the following children:

i. Ronald Douglas^{11} Schultz was born on 09 Jul 1950 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 11 Jul 1950 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

ii. Kathy Ann Schultz was born on 18 Feb 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN. She died on 22 Jan 1996 in LaVerne, CA. She married (1) Micheal Cleve Kvam on 05 Sep 1987 in Decatur, GA. He was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Milwaukee, WI. She married (2) Terry Lynn Roth on 26 Apr 1980 in Atlanta, GA. He was born on 14 Aug 1954 in Pittsburgh, PA.

126. iii. Bradley Douglas Schultz was born on 11 Aug 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN. He married Johanna Quirante on 06 May 1989 in San Diego CA. She was born on 20 Mar 1966 in Fortuna CA.

111. **George Kerry^{10} Read** (John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 04 Jun 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (1) **Louise Annette Bates**, daughter of Walter Bates and Mary Jane Willson, on 25 Nov 1967 in Morenci, MI. She was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Wauseon, Fulton Co. OH. He married (2) **Irma Walter**, daughter of Adolph Walter, on 01 May 1954 in Lucas Co. OH.

She was born on 13 Jan 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died on 08 Jan 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

George Kerry Read and Louise Annette Bates had the following child:

127. i. JEFFREY SCOTT[11] READ was born on 13 Mar 1970 in MI. He married Mary Lynn Conte, daughter of Peter Conte, on 18 May 1996 in Monroe Co. MI.

George Kerry Read and Irma Walter had the following children:

ii. DAVID WALTER READ was born on 28 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Jeanne Ellen Williams, daughter of Donald K. Williams, on 05 May 1990 in Holland, MI.

128. iii. LAURA ANN READ was born on 08 Aug 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married Thomas Raymond Shonk on 25 Apr 1992 in Gibralter, MI.

129. iv. THOMAS ALLEN READ was born on 29 Mar 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

112. **DAVID JACKSON[10] READ** (John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 20 Aug 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 08 Aug 2013 in Sylvania, OH. He married Helen Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Frank W. Hunt and Dorothy E. Reining, on 05 Nov 1958 in Monroe, Monroe Co. MI. She was born on 15 Nov 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

David Jackson Read and Helen Elizabeth Hunt had the following children:

130. i. GARY THOMAS[11] READ was born on 05 Nov 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (1) KAREN MARY WIECHA, daughter of Frank Wiecha and Irene Sivako, on 24 Nov 1990 in Dearborn Heights, MI. She was born on 15 Aug 1960 in MI. He married (2) SUSAN E. NELSON on 07 Apr 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She was born in Oct 1960 in MN. He married (3) MARLENE PANTALEO KELLY on 18 Jun 2017. She was born in 1959.

131. ii. STEVEN STUART READ was born on 03 Jun 1962 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Linda Christine Hixon, daughter of George Hixon and Marilyn Martin, on 12 Aug 1989 in Pineville, Bell Co. KY. She was born on 23 Nov 1963.

132. iii. JAMES JEROLD READ was born on 18 Jul 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (1) DONNITA MISHELLE GORE, daughter of Woodrow Gore and Brenda Cleghorn, on 28 Apr 1990 in Cookeville, Putnam Co. TN. She was born in Jul 1971 in TN. He married (2) SHERRI KAYE GRAY on 27 Dec 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (3) JULIA (BREEDING) on 14 Apr 1998 in Overton Co. TN. He married (4) ROXANNE ROY on 24 Aug 2002 in KY. She was born on 29 May 1952 in KY. He met (5) BARBARA HEYSE.

113. **ECKER ROBERT[10] BACON** (Fred E.[9], Sophia Susan[8] Beman, Mary C.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born about 1894. He married **HAZEL IRENE MOWRY**.

Ecker Robert Bacon and Hazel Irene Mowry had the following child:

i. CHARLES DAVID[11] BACON was born on 21 Apr 1920 in Brookfield, Trumbull Co. OH.

114. **MORRIS LEROY[10] MOWRY** (Clara Beman[9] Bacon, Sophia Susan[8] Beman, Mary C.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 09 Jul 1905 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Mildred Marie Allen, daughter of Johnn Allen and Alta Sisley, on 14 Mar 1929 in Trumbull Co.OH?. She was born on 21 Jun 1906 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co. OH.

Morris Leroy Mowry and Mildred Marie Allen had the following child:

i. ROBERT EUGENE[11] MOWRY was born on 14 Mar 1931 in Warren, Trumbull Co. OH.

115. **ETHEL LOUISE[10] MOWRY** (Clara Beman[9] Bacon, Sophia Susan[8] Beman, Mary C.[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 10 Jan 1913 in Hartford, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Clarence James Dickman, son of Peter Henry Dickman and Frances, about 1935 in Trumbull Co. OH, or Mercer Co. PA. He was born on 02 Aug 1912 in Farrell, Mercer Co. PA..

Clarence James Dickman and Ethel Louise Mowry had the following children:

She was born on 15 Jan 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She died on 08 Jan 1987 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.

George Harry Read and Louise Annette Bross had the following child:

127. i. JEFFREY SCOTT^{11} READ was born on 12 Mar 1970 in , MI. He married Mary Lynn Coble, daughter of Peter Coble, on 18 May 1996 in Monroe Co, MI.

George Harry Read and Irma Weaver had the following children:

ii. DAVID WALTER READ was born on 28 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He married Jeanne Ellen Williams, daughter of Donald K. Williams, on 05 May 1990 in Holland, MI.

128. iii. LAURA ANN READ was born on 08 Aug 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She married Thomas Raymond Shook on 28 Apr 1982 in Gibraltar, MI.

129. iv. THOMAS ALLEN READ was born on 23 Mar 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.

115. David Jackson^{10} Read (John William^{9}, William Henry Ambrose^{8}, Mathew Cornelius^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 20 Aug 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He died on 09 Aug 2013 in Sylvania, OH. He married Helen Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Frank W. Hunt and Dorothy E. Fleming, on 05 Nov 1955 in Monroe, Monroe Co, MI. She was born on 13 Nov 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH.

David Jackson Read and Helen Elizabeth Hunt had the following children:

130. i. GARY THOMAS^{11} READ was born on 02 Nov 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He married (1) KAREN MARY WLACHS, daughter of Frank Wlachs and Irene Smith, on 24 Nov 1990 in Dearborn Heights, MI. She was born on 15 Aug 1950 in , MI. He married (2) SUSAN E. NELSON on 07 Apr 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. She was born in Oct 1960 in MN. He married (3) MARLENE PANTALEO KELLY on 18 Jun 2017. She was born in 1958.

131. ii. STEVEN STUART READ was born on 05 Jul 1962 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He married Linda Christine Nixon, daughter of George Nixon and Marilyn Martin, on 12 Aug 1989 in Pineville, Bell Co, KY. She was born on 23 Nov 1963.

132. iii. JAMES JEROLD READ was born on 18 Jul 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He married (1) DOMINIQUE MARIE LE GORE, daughter of Woodrow Gore and Brenda Claybourn, on 28 Apr 1990 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN. She was born in Jul 1971 in TN. He married (2) SHERRI KAYE GRAY on 27 Dec 1985 in Toledo, Lucas Co, OH. He married (3) JULIA GREENWAY on 14 Apr 1999 in Overton Co, TN. He married (4) ROXANNE ROY on 24 Aug 2002 in KY. She was born on 29 May 1950 in KY. He met (5) BARBARA MEYER.

116. Ecker Robert^{10} Bacon (Fred E.^{9}, Sophia Susan^{8} Barman, Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born about 1894. He married Hazel Irene Mowry.

Ecker Robert Bacon and Hazel Irene Mowry had the following child:

i. CHARLES DAVID^{11} BACON was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Brookfield, Trumbull Co, OH.

117. Morris Leroy^{10} Mowry (Clara Barman^{9} Bacon, Sophia Susan^{8} Barman, Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 03 Jul 1906 in Hartford, Trumbull Co, OH. He married Mildred Marie Allen, daughter of Johnn Allen and Alta Bailey, on 14 Mar 1929 in Trumbull Co OH?. She was born on 27 Jun 1906 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co, OH.

Morris Leroy Mowry and Mildred Marie Allen had the following child:

i. ROBERT EUGENE^{11} MOWRY was born on 14 Mar 1931 in Warren, Trumbull Co, OH.

118. Ethel Louise^{10} Mowry (Clara Barman^{9} Bacon, Sophia Susan^{8} Barman, Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 10 Jan 1913 in Hartford, Trumbull Co, OH. She married Clarence James Dickman, son of Peter Henry Dickman and Frances, about 1935 in Trumbull Co, OH, or Mercer Co, PA. He was born on 02 Aug 1912 in Fairview, Mercer Co, PA.

Clarence James Dickman and Ethel Louise Mowry had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

i. Richard James^{11} Dickman was born on 30 May 1936 in Farrell, Mercer Co. PA..

ii. Thomas Leroy Dickman was born on 20 Sep 1938 in Farrell, Mercer Co. PA.

116. **Paul Martin^{10} Retterer** (Mary C.^{9} Bettiker, Mary Jane^{8} Beman, Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 28 Nov 1908 in Cortland, Trumbull Co. OH. He married Leola Marjorie Brobst on 27 Jun 1932 in Trumbull Co. OH. She was born on 13 Mar 1911 in Johnston, Trumbull Co. OH.

Paul Martin Retterer and Leola Marjorie Brobst had the following children:

i. Ronald Du Wayne^{11} Retterer was born on 11 Nov 1934 in Cortland, Trumbull Co. OH.

ii. Dean Arnold Retterer was born on 30 Jul 1942 in Cortland, Trumbull Co. OH.

117. **Miriam Louise^{10} Retterer** (Mary C.^{9} Bettiker, Mary Jane^{8} Beman, Mary C.^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 20 Apr 1913 in Cortland, Trumbull Co. OH. She married Ivan H. McMillen on 07 Oct 1933 in Trumbull Co. OH. He was born on 14 Sep 1911 in Wellston, OH.

Ivan H. McMillen and Miriam Louise Retterer had the following child:

i. Shirley Ann^{11} McMillen was born on 26 Jan 1936 in Cortland, Trumbull Co. OH.

Generation 11

118. **Alice Joy^{11} Henderson** (James Bryant^{10}, Harriet B.^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 15 Aug 1942 in CA. She married (1) **Garry Arnette**. He was born on 22 Dec 1942. She married (2) **Frank Hamang** about 1980.

Garry Arnette and Alice Joy Henderson had the following children:

i. Greg^{12} Arnette.

ii. James Arnette.

119. **Walter Nelson^{11} Read** (Roger Sterling^{10}, John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 01 May 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Judith Lee Abbot, daughter of Carl Abbot and Nancy Baker, on 15 Apr 1972 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH. She was born on 24 Jan 1950 in Fremont, Seneca Co. OH.

Walter Nelson Read and Judith Lee Abbot had the following child:

i. Alex Carl^{12} Read was born on 08 Mar 1978 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

120. **John Stuart^{11} Rough** (Harriet Bertha^{10} Read, John William^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 23 May 1947 in Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) **Carol Diane Bradburn** in Sep 1970 in Sausalito, CA. She was born on 04 Dec 1947. He married (2) **Edna Lee 'Marna' Pinedo** about 1985 in CA. She was born on 16 Jul 1951 in Santa Ana, CA. He married (3) **Lisa** about 1991.

John Stuart Rough and Carol Diane Bradburn had the following child:

i. Sean Bradburn^{12} Rough was born on 03 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles, CA..

John Stuart Rough and Edna Lee 'Marna' Pinedo had the following children:

ii. John Thomas Rough was born on 16 Feb 1986 in Orange, CA.

iii. Marna Michelle Rough was born on 06 Dec 1991 in San Juan Capistrano, CA. She married Robert Edgerle in 2021 in CA.

John Stuart Rough and Lisa had the following children:

iv. Son Rough.

v. Elizabeth Rough.

121. **Jenetha Gayle^{11} Rough** (Harriet Bertha^{10} Read, John William^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John

Generation 11 (cont.)

Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 08 Jan 1951 in Long Beach, CA. She married (1) **Donald Roudi Partridge** on 23 Aug 1986 in Fremont, CA. He was born on 08 Oct 1951 in Monterey, CA. She married (2) **James L. Weaver** on 12 Jun 1978 in Bellevue, WA. He was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Seattle, WA. She met (3) **Benjamin Pizano**.

Donald Roudi Partridge and Jenetha Gayle Rough had the following children:

i. Krissa Harriet^{12} Partridge was born on 11 Dec 1987 in Fremont, CA.
ii. Christopher Donald Stuart Partridge was born on 20 Oct 1989 in Fremont, CA.

James L. Weaver and Jenetha Gayle Rough had the following children:

i. Matthew James^{12} Weaver was born on 13 Sep 1979 in Vancouver, WA..
ii. Devon Jenetha Weaver was born on 27 Jul 1982 in Vancouver, WA.

Benjamin Pizano and Jenetha Gayle Rough had the following child:

i. Elizabeth Carol^{12} Owens was born on 03 Oct 1968 in Oakland, CA.

122. **Nancy Lillian^{11} Ash** (Nellie Lillian^{10} Read, John William^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 21 Oct 1947. She died on 15 Apr 2021 in CA. She married Gregory Jack Raney, son of Jack Raney and Elaine Gay, on 27 Sep 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 07 Jan 1948.

Gregory Jack Raney and Nancy Lillian Ash had the following children:

i. Susan Elizabeth^{12} Raney was born on 01 Apr 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married Bryan Patrick Moore, son of William J. Moore, on 12 Aug 1995 in Lucas Co. OH. He was born about 1974.
ii. Lisa Marie Raney was born on 30 Mar 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

123. **Mary Louise^{11} Ash** (Nellie Lillian^{10} Read, John William^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 03 Aug 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married Charles Roland Campbell, son of John G. Campbell and Clara, on 19 Mar 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He was born on 14 Aug 1948.

Charles Roland Campbell and Mary Louise Ash had the following children:

i. Scott Charles^{12} Campbell was born on 24 Jan 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Krystal Marie Hardy, daughter of Robert L Hardy, on 16 Aug 1997 in Owosso MI.
ii. Jeffrey William Campbell was born on 21 Sep 1975 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

124. **Connie Jean^{11} Ash** (Nellie Lillian^{10} Read, John William^{9} Read, William Henry Andrews^{8} Read, Mathew Canfield^{7} Read, Ira^{6} Read, Nathaniel^{5} Read, Amasa^{4} Read, John^{3} Read, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1} Read) was born on 17 Feb 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married (1) **Terry Lee Armentrout**, son of Donald Armentrout, on 24 Jul 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married (2) **Gregory Cochran** about 1997.

Terry Lee Armentrout and Connie Jean Ash had the following children:

i. Dustin Lee^{12} Armentrout was born on 03 Feb 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
ii. Shawn Michael Armentrout was born in Dec 1980 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He died on 05 Oct 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
133. iii. Sarah Armentrout was born in Nov 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married Theodore Gray.

125. **Bonnie June^{11} Read** (John William^{10} Jr., John William^{9}, William Henry Andrews^{8}, Mathew Canfield^{7}, Ira^{6}, Nathaniel^{5}, Amasa^{4}, John^{3}, John Read^{2} (1), William^{1}) was born on 01 Jun 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She died in AZ. She married (1) **Jerome Edward Landwehr** on 12 Oct 1968 in Arlington, VA.. He was born on 26 Apr 1945. She married (2) **Richard Ernest Lloyd** on 02 Jul 1976.

Notes for Bonnie June Read:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Possible death date: 5 Dec. 2008. If not correct she probably passed shortly thereafter.

Jerome Edward Landwehr and Bonnie June Read had the following child:

i. JEROME EDWARD[12] LANDWEHR JR. was born on 16 Nov 1970 in KY..

Richard Ernest Lloyd and Bonnie June Read had the following child:

i. CHRISTINE DAWN[12] LLOYD was born on 01 Aug 1977 in OH.

126. **BRADLEY DOUGLAS[11] SCHULTZ** (Geraldine Myrtle[10] Read, John William[9] Read, William Henry Andrews[8] Read, Mathew Canfield[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 11 Aug 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co. IN. He married Johanna Quirante on 06 May 1989 in San Diego CA. She was born on 20 Mar 1966 in Fortuna CA.

Bradley Douglas Schultz and Johanna Quirante had the following children:

i. CAMERON JOHN[12] SCHULTZ was born on 23 Apr 1994.

ii. DANA KATHERINE SCHULTZ was born on 03 Apr 1998.

iii. AUDREY READ SCHULTZ was born on 06 Oct 1999 in VA.

127. **JEFFREY SCOTT[11] READ** (George Kerry[10], John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 13 Mar 1970 in MI. He married Mary Lynn Conte, daughter of Peter Conte, on 18 May 1996 in Monroe Co. MI.

Jeffrey Scott Read and Mary Lynn Conte had the following children:

i. NICHOLAS ANTHONY[12] READ was born on 07 Oct 1998.

Notes for Nicholas Anthony Read:
4 lb. 7 oz.

ii. ANDREW PHILLIP READ was born on 25 Oct 2004.

128. **LAURA ANN[11] READ** (George Kerry[10], John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 08 Aug 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married Thomas Raymond Shonk on 25 Apr 1992 in Gibralter, MI.

Thomas Raymond Shonk and Laura Ann Read had the following children:

i. KRISTIN ELIZABETH[12] SHONK was born on 29 Sep 1995 in MI.

ii. THOMAS SHONK was born about 1997.

129. **THOMAS ALLEN[11] READ** (George Kerry[10], John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 29 Mar 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Thomas Allen Read had the following child:

i. GRANT[12] READ was born on 23 Jan 1998.

130. **GARY THOMAS[11] READ** (David Jackson[10], John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 05 Nov 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (1) **KAREN MARY WIECHA**, daughter of Frank Wiecha and Irene Sivako, on 24 Nov 1990 in Dearborn Heights, MI. She was born on 15 Aug 1960 in MI. He married (2) **SUSAN E. NELSON** on 07 Apr 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She was born in Oct 1960 in MN. He married (3) **MARLENE PANTALEO KELLY** on 18 Jun 2017. She was born in 1959.

Gary Thomas Read and Karen Mary Wiecha had the following children:

i. NICOLE ELIZABETH[12] READ was born on 26 Nov 1991 in Akron, Summit Co. OH.

ii. VICTORIA IRENE READ was born on 09 Mar 1993 in Akron, Summit Co. OH.

131. **STEVEN STUART[11] READ** (David Jackson[10], John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 03 Jun 1962 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married Linda Christine Hixon, daughter of George Hixon and Marilyn Martin, on 12 Aug 1989 in Pineville, Bell Co. KY. She was born on 23 Nov 1963.

Steven Stuart Read and Linda Christine Hixon had the following child:

Generation 11 (cont.)

i. JENNIFER LAUREL[12] READ was born on 01 Jun 1995 in McComb Co. MI.

132. **JAMES JEROLD[11] READ** (David Jackson[10], John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 18 Jul 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (1) **DONNITA MISHELLE GORE**, daughter of Woodrow Gore and Brenda Cleghorn, on 28 Apr 1990 in Cookeville, Putnam Co. TN. She was born in Jul 1971 in TN. He married (2) **SHERRI KAYE GRAY** on 27 Dec 1986 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. He married (3) **JULIA (BREEDING)** on 14 Apr 1998 in Overton Co. TN. He married (4) **ROXANNE ROY** on 24 Aug 2002 in KY. She was born on 29 May 1952 in KY. He met (5) **BARBARA HEYSE**.

James Jerold Read and Donnita Mishelle Gore had the following child:

134. i. HOLLEY ALISHA[12] READ was born on 30 Dec 1991 in Cookeville, Putnam Co. TN.

James Jerold Read and Barbara Heyse had the following child:

135. ii. JULIA LOUISE HEYSE was born on 08 Jul 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She met (1) FRANK SWINCICKI. She married (2) ANTHONY SCOTT.

Generation 12

133. **SARAH[12] ARMENTROUT** (Connie Jean[11] Ash, Nellie Lillian[10] Read, John William[9] Read, William Henry Andrews[8] Read, Mathew Canfield[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born in Nov 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married **THEODORE GRAY**.

Theodore Gray and Sarah Armentrout had the following children:

i. BROOKLYN[13] GRAY.

ii. CHANDLER GRAY.

134. **HOLLEY ALISHA[12] READ** (James Jerold[11], David Jackson[10], John William[9], William Henry Andrews[8], Mathew Canfield[7], Ira[6], Nathaniel[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John Read[2] (1), William[1]) was born on 30 Dec 1991 in Cookeville, Putnam Co. TN.

Holley Alisha Read had the following child:

i. KENDRICK[13] READ.

135. **JULIA LOUISE[12] HEYSE** (James Jerold[11] Read, David Jackson[10] Read, John William[9] Read, William Henry Andrews[8] Read, Mathew Canfield[7] Read, Ira[6] Read, Nathaniel[5] Read, Amasa[4] Read, John[3] Read, John Read[2] (1), William[1] Read) was born on 08 Jul 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She met (1) **FRANK SWINCICKI**. She married (2) **ANTHONY SCOTT**.

Frank Swincicki and Julia Louise Heyse had the following child:

i. ANTHONY THOMAS[13] SWINCICKI was born on 14 Jan 2001.

Anthony Scott and Julia Louise Heyse had the following child:

i. AUDRIANNA ROSE[13] SCOTT was born on 03 Mar 2008 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

CHAPIN BOOK: G.W. Chapin

photo pg. 5 - Josiah

b & d. info on Deac. Sam.

D.A.R. PATRIOT INDEX

Chapin's on Chandler photcopy pg. (D-624)

WINDHAM CHURCH RECORDS: Conn. Hist. Socl; 1943

Braintree; - Josiah Chapin & Lydia Pratt (wid) m. 7 m. 26d 1676

CHAPIN

TREE TALKS: Vol. 12; No.1; Mar. 1972

Joseph b. 22 Sep. 1751; re-applied for pen. Capt. Bush, Min. Men; Aprl 1775; Ticonderoga 4 mos. 1776; wife d.; ch. Irena 26, Lydia 21, Levi 19, left hime & are poor so cannot support him

CHAPIN

HISTORY OF SANDUSKY CO. O; Homer Everett Williams 1882

Deac. Sam. & wife Josselyn of Litchfield Co. Mass. From Mass. to Cayuga Co. N.Y. in 1792. He m. 2nd. Mrs. Whitmey. Fath. of 7 ch. Calvin C. old.s. and 1st.ch. was f. of Sam W.; Calvin C. was b. 22 Oct. 1780, Litchfield and m. Rhoda Crowfoot. she d. 16 Apr. 1830, Green, Gallia Co.,O. he d. 28 Dec. 1864 in Green Creek, twp.

CHAPIN

A HISTORY OF ONTARIO CO. N.Y. AND IT"S PEOPLE:
Charles Milliken; Lewis; 1911

says Dea. Sam. in Springfield, Mass. in park--
the Puritan statue by St. Gaudins

EARLY MASS. MARRIAGES

Joshua & Mary Haywood m. 20 Mar. 1751
Jephtha & Patience Haywood m. 5 Nov. 1749
Lt. Josiah & wid. Mary Corbett m. 7 Feb. 1770

CHAPIN

MENDON, MASS. VITALS TO 1850

photo pgs. 454-457
Josiah

CHAPIN

NATIONAL GEN. SOC. QUARTERLY ; Vo. 56; No.3
Sept. 1968

From Nat. Intelligencer-1833;
Aaron was found drowned at Walpole (Mar.5)

CHAPIN

HISTORY OF WOODSTOCK, CONN.: GENEALOGIES OF WOODSTOCK FAMILIES: Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Plimpton Press; Norwood Mass; 1930 Vol.III

photo pg. 464 (D-x)

CHAPIN

HAMPDEN CO. (Mass.) 1636-1936; Clifton Johnson, N.Y.
1936; Vol. 1-3

whole history; Gen's too recent; pic. Dea. Sam.
Chapin - photo (

CHAPIN

GEN. IN CENTRAL N.Y.: VOL. I; 1912

photo pg. 198-199

CHAPIN

GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY OF NORTHERN N.Y.:
Wm. Richard Cuttey; Vol. 1 & 2; Lewis; 191

photo pgs. 191-192-193 (D-X)

CHAPIN

THE HISTORY OF WOODSTOCK, CONN.: Clarence Winthrop Bowen; Plimpton Press; 1930; Vols. II to VII

notes in (514) & (1028)

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Lydia	b. Apr. 19, 1655.	d.
* 2	Caleb	b. Feb. 2, 1657.	d.
3	Sarah	b. Mch. 3, 1658/9	d.
4	Hannah	b. Oct. 23, 1661.	d.
* 5	Ebenezer	b. Apr. 6, 1664.	d. Jan. 15, 1725.
* 6	Jonathan	b. Feb. 12, 1665.	d. 1710.
7	Union	b. Dec. 23, 1669.	d.
* 8	Ruth	b. Dec 1, 1672	d.

Lydia and Caleb were born in Springfield — the other children in Boston.

David Chapin resided a few years near the center of the town of Springfield and afterwards removed to Boston where he was married and was made freeman in 1649 and where he died in 1672. Less is known of him than of any other child of Samuel.

JOSIAH CHAPIN 1-5.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely **(Penny)** Chapin.

b. 1634, d. Sept. 10, 1726, ae. 92, Mendon, Mass.

1st m. Nov. 30, 1658, **Mary King,** of Weymouth, Mass., dau. John & Dorothy King, b. June 15, 1639, d. May 30, 1676, Braintree.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Samuel	b. Nov. 11, 1659.	d. Apr. 10, 1692.
2	John	b. June 11, 1661.	d. Feb. 22, 1686, at sea.
3	Mary	b. Aug. 27, 1662.	d. June 14, 1687.
4	Deborah	b. June 16, 1664.	d. Aug. 16, 1668.
5	Josiah	b. Dec. 17, 1665.	d. May 20, 1693.
6	Shem	b. May 11, 1667.	d. June 6, 1667.
* 7	Seth	b. Aug. 4, 1668.	d. Apr. 1, 1746.
8	Joseph unm.	b. May 17, 1670.	d. Apr. 1722.
9	Henry	b. Feb. 15, 1671.	d. Mch. 20, 1671.
10	Ephraim	b. Dec. 18, 1673.	d.
11	Deborah	b. Feb. 12, 1675.	d. Apr. 9, 1702.

11

2nd m. Sept. 20, 1676, **Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Pratt,** of Ipswich, b. Nov. 1658, d. Oct. 18, 1711, Mendon.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

12	Lydia	b. Sept. 29, 1677.	d. Mch. 31. 1758.
13	Sarah	b. Mch. 12, 1679.	d. May 16, 1773.
14	David	b. Nov. 11, 1680.	d. Oct 4, 1704, Mendon.
* 15	Hannah	b. Nov. 11, 1684.	d. Apr. 12, 1770.

4

3rd m. June 22, 1713, **Mehitable Metcalf,** of Dedham, d. Dec. 2, 1724.

Source 7

1. *Stella* (Keyes) b. Worcester, Mass. March, 1857; d. there 1858. 2. *George Calvin* (Keyes) b. Worcester, Mass. Nov. 8, 1858. 3. *Fred* (Keyes) b. Worcester, Mass. March, 1862.
4. *Dora* (Keyes) b. Worcester, Mass. May, 1865. 5. *Mabel* (Keyes) b. Worcester, Mass. Nov. 1866.
6. *Stella Augusta* (Keyes) b. Worcester, Mass. Nov. 1868.

2. Andrew Jackson b. Alstead Oct. 20, 1832; m. Sept. 28, 1856 Marietta Louisa Slade b. Alstead June 1, 1833, dau. Allen and Nancy (Kingsbury) Slade; r. Alstead.

1. Willie Andrew b. Alstead Oct. 21, 1857; d. there Oct. 25, 1858. 2. Etta Caroline Hatch b. Alstead Oct. 23, 1859; d. there Oct. 8, 1863. 3. Marietta Caroline b. Alstead Oct. 8, 1864.
4. Leslie Huntoon b. Alstead Ap. 21, 1867. 5. Gracie Ellen b. Alstead Jan. 30, 1871.
6. Nancy Slade b. Alstead Feb. 8, 1876; d. there Feb. 18, 1876.

3. Austin Gilman b. Alstead Nov. 2, 1833, d. unk. Oct. 11, 1859.

m. 2d Feb. 6, 1838 Polly E. Webster (q. v.) d. Ap. 13, 1872.

4. Ellen b. Alstead Sept. 28, 1839; m. Jan. 26, 1859 Stephen Slade b. Alstead Oct. 11, 1835, son of Allen Slade.

1. *Elbridge Austin* (Slade) b. Alstead Jan. 4, 1862; d. there May 5, 1869.
2. *Norman Allen* (Slade) b. Alstead Sept. 11, 1865.
3. *Frederic Watkins Chandler* (Slade) b. Alstead Ap. 13, 1872.

5. Mary Andalusia b. Alstead May 10, 1842; m. Aaron D. Hammond (q. v.).
6. George Webster b. Alstead Aug. 14, 1846; d. there Feb. 24, 1849.

Martin L. Chandler b. unk. 1836; m. Aug. 1855 Jennie L. Case b. Claremont 1834.

CHAPIN. This name is thought to be derived from Chapel, being first Chapelin and then contracted to its present form. The family is supposed to be of Welsh origin. The ancestor of all the Chapins in this country is believed to be *Dea. Samuel Chapin* who rem. from Dorchester, Mass. to Springfield, Mass. 1642. In 1652 he was appointed one of the magistrates in that place. He d. there Nov. 11, 1675. His wife's name was Cisily, and d. Springfield, Mass. Feb. 8, 1683. Of seven children *Japhet* is supposed to be the oldest. He was b. Springfield, Mass. Oct. 15, 1642; d. Chicopee, Mass. Feb. 20, 1712; m. 1st July 22, 1664 Abeline Cooley d. Chicopee, Mass. Nov. 17, 1710, dau. of Benjamin Cooley. He m 2d May 31, 1711 Dorothy Root of Enfield, Conn. [She m. 2d 1720 Obadiah Miller of the same place.] On the leaf of an old account book is found the following record, supposed to be in his hand-writing: "I went out Volenteare against ingens the 17th of May, 1676 and we ingaged batel the 19th of May in the morning before sunrise and made great Spoil upon the enemy and came off the same day with the Los of 37 men and the Captin Turner, and came home the 20th of May." The fifth of his ten children, *Ebenezer* b. Chicopee, Mass. June 26, 1677; d. Enfield, Mass. Dec. 13, 1772; m. Dec. 1702 Ruth dau. of Abel Janes of Northampton. They had thirteen children, the seventh of whom was *Aaron* b. Enfield, Conn. Sept. 28, 1714; d. Ap. 19, 1808; m. Sybel Markham of Enfield, Conn. who d. March 11, 1791 æt. 72. Their ch. were Sybel m. —— Gurley of Mansfield, Conn.; *Hiram;* Azubah —— Root, r. Vt.; Aaron m. Phebe Spencer, r. Strafford, Conn.; *Justus;* Gideon d. in the war; Jeremiah m. Chloe Cooley, r. Somers, Conn.; Oliver m. Elizabeth Allen of Surry; Delight m. Phineas Jones, r. Otis, Mass.; and Joseph d. unm. He rem. with his sons to Surry and built the first mills there before 1765. *Hiram* d. Surry March 15, 1783; m. Sarah dau. of Eleazer Bartlett; and had Alpheus went West, *Jairus*, Ebenezer r. Conn., Joseph r. Conn., and two daus. *Jairus* b. Surry Dec. 18, 1773; m. 1st Lucinda Cobb; rem. to Langdon. Their ch. were Laura m. Smith Milliken of Charlestown; Elmira m. John Brown r. Stowe, Mass.; Clint s. at Concord, Mass.; Emily m. and r. Stowe, Mass.; Samuel r. Boston, Mass.; Henry r. Westminster, Vt.; Arethusa d. unm.; Betsey m. and r. Concord, Mass.; *Alpheus;* Harriet m. David Danforth of Walpole; and Ebenezer r. Kansas. *Jairus* m. 2d Mary Fassett and had Parker, a Baptist minister; Leander r. Boston, Mass.; Milo; Ebenezer d. ch.; William; and George.

2826-6

Alpheus Chapin b. Langdon Nov. 7, 1815; m. 1837 Lucinda Emerson b. Alstead July 13, 1813, dau. of Clark and Mary (Merryfield) Emerson.

1. Sarah Emerson b. Alstead March 18, 1838; m. 1st Horace H. Nash (q. v.); m. 2d Aug. 1866 Charles Cobb of Corinth, N. Y.
2. Ellen Augusta b. Alstead Jan. 18, 1846; m. Elmer D. Banks (q. v.).
3. Charles Parker b. Alstead Ap. 14, 1849; d. there July 1, 1851.
4. Mary Jane b. Alstead June 14, 1851; m. 1st James Welsh (q. v.); m. 2d Henry S. Beckwith (q. v.).

Justus Chapin son of *Aaron* was b. Somers, Conn. Jan. 30, 1753; d. July 15, 1825; m. 1st Feb. 29, 1776 Johannah Fuller b. Conn. June 9, 1757, d. Surry Jan. 15, 1779, dau. of Joshua Fuller.

1. Betty b. Surry May 16, 1777; d. there Sept. 14, 1819; m. Dec. 28, 1797 Ezra Carpenter b. Keene June 9, 1774; d. Surry Jan. 4, 1849, son of *Jedediah* (q. v.). [He m. 2d July 9, 1820 Mrs. Sibyl (Hayward) Smith.]

pub. 191 Vol. 1 - Gen. in Central N.

native of Fulton, born 1857. They have one child, Barbara F., born October 1, 1894, now a student in the Fulton high school.

(The Chapin Line).

This surname is variously spelled in the early records of England and America, Chapin, Chapun, Chapinne, Chalpin, and several explanations of it have been given. Rev. R. D. Chapin, of Allegan, Michigan, reports an interview with a well-educated Swiss physician who said he formerly lived in France and was at one time much interested in philological studies, especially the history of names. He stated that the name Chapin was one of the oldest and best names in France, dating from the Carlovingian era, and going back at least to the tenth century, perhaps earlier. He gives this story as to its probable origin: In some feudal scrimmage of the middle ages, one who had distinguished himself received a swordcut across his head, laying open his helmet, or headpiece. For this exploit he was knighted on the field and dubbed Capinatus, which means "decorated with a hat," and his coat-of-arms was made a hat with a slash in it, thence the name Capinatus, the particle of the law-Latin *capino*—and then, by the softening process of the French, made Chapin. Of course the root is *caput*, whence cap and chapeau. The Chapin coat-of-arms tends to verify the story.

(I) Deacon Samuel Chapin, the immigrant ancestor, was doubtless born in England, though the family, perhaps centuries before, came from France to England. Two immigrants of this name came to New England about the same time and both settled in Springfield. David Chapin was admitted a freeman there April 5, 1649, and was admitted an inhabitant of Boston in 1659. He was probably son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, though possibly a brother. Deacon Samuel Chapin came from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1656, with several children. He settled permanently at Springfield, where he was admitted a freeman June 2, 1641, and was elected to a town office in 1642. The Chapins of this country are all descended from him, according to the best authorities. He was a distinguished man in church and state. He was deacon of the Springfield church, elected in 1638, and was employed to conduct services part of the time in 1656-57, when there was no minister in town. He was appointed commissioner to determine small causes October 10, 1652, and his commission was definitely extended by the general court in 1654. He married Cicely ———, who died February 8, 1682. He died November 11, 1675. His will, dated March 4, 1674, proved March 24, 1676, bequeathed to his wife, son Henry, and grandson, Thomas Gilbert. The widow's will mentions son, Henry Chapin, of Springfield, and Josiah Chapin, of Braintree; daughters Catherine, wife of Samuel Marshfield, Sarah Thomas, and Hannah Hitchcock; Henry Gilbert. Her son Japhet was executor. Children: Japhet, mentioned below; Henry, died young, April 29, 1668; Henry, died August 15, 1718; Catharine, died February 4, 1712; David, born in England, probably not a child of the wife Cicely; Josiah, died September 10, 1726, at Braintree; Sarah, died August 5, 1684; Hannah, born December 2, 1644, Springfield. The order of birth is not certain.

(II) Japhet, son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, was born October 15, 1643, and died February 20, 1712, at Chicopee, Massachusetts. He married (first), July 22, 1664, Abalien or Abilanah Cooley, who died at Chicopee, November 17, 1710, daughter of Benjamin Cooley. The gravestones of Japhet and his wife have been removed to the new cemetery in Springfield. He married (second), May 31, 1711, Dorothy Root, of Enfield. She married (second), in 1720, Obadiah Miller, of Enfield. He settled first at Milford, Connecticut, where he was living November 16, 1669, when he took a deed from Captain John Pyncheon. March 9, 1666, John Pyncheon deeded to his father, Deacon Samuel, the greater part of the land in the valley between the Chicopee river and Williamsett Brook. The latter piece of land Samuel deeded to his son Japhet, April 16, 1673, and there the latter built his house at the upper end of Chicopee street, northwest of the house lately owned by Henry Sherman. Japhet was in the fight at Turner's Falls, in 1676, in King Philip's war. He was a volunteer, and his son Thomas was grantee of a large tract of land given to the soldiers and their descendants by the general court. Chapin, like his father, was of great piety, a bulwark of the Puritan faith. Children: Samuel, born July 4, 1655; Sarah, March 16, 1662; Thomas, May 10, 1671; John, May 14, 1674; Ebenezer, June 26, 1677; Hannah, June 21, 1679, died July 7, 1679; Hannah, July 18, 1680, taken captive by the Indians and kept in Canada two years; David, November 16, 1682; Jonathan, Febru-

ary 20, 1685, died March 1, 1686; Jonathan, September 23, 1688.

(III) Ebenezer, son of Japhet Chapin, was born in Chicopee, June 26, 1677, and died in Enfield, Connecticut, December 13, 1772. He married, December, 1702, Ruth, daughter of Abel Janes, of Northampton. She died January 18, 1736. They had eleven sons, six of whom settled on Somers Mount and had farms adjoining. On the homestead in Enfield six generations have lived, each Ebenezer by name, and five generations are buried in one lot in the cemetery there. Children, born at Enfield: Rachel, August 27, 1703; Ebenezer, September 23, 1705; Noah, October 25, 1707; Seth, February 27, 1709; Catherine, January 4, 1711; Moses, August 24, 1712; Aaron, September 28, 1714; Elias, October 22, 1716; Reuben, September 3, 1718; Charles, December 26, 1720; David, mentioned below; Elisha, April 18, 1725; Phineas, June 26, 1726.

(IV) David, son of Ebenezer Chapin, was born August 13, 1722, at Enfield, Connecticut, and died at New Hartford, aged forty years. He married Martha Allen. Their daughter Hannah, born 1751, married Theodore Gilbert Jr. (see Gilbert).

COLE James Cole, the immigrant ancestor, came to this country probably from county Essex, England, and settled in Hartford, Connecticut, with the founders under Hooker. His name is on the list of original settlers on the monument at Hartford. His home lot was on Main street. He was a cooper by trade. His will was dated in 1652. His widow died February 20, 1678-79. Children: Abigail, married Daniel Sullivan; John, mentioned below; perhaps others.

(II) John, son of James Cole, was born in England. He was admitted a freeman at Hartford, in 1655, and was a constable there in 1657. He owned eleven lots of land, comprising eighty acres. His will was dated August 4, 1683, and proved March 4, 1688. Children: John; Job; Samuel, mentioned below; Mary, born June 27, 1654; Anne, married ——— Benton; Lydia, married John Wilson; Nathaniel.

(III) Samuel, son of John Cole, was born in Hartford. His will was dated March 14, 1693, and he died March 16, 1693. He married Mary ———, who died in March, 1693. Children, born in Hartford: Samuel, 1673; Ichabod; John; Jonathan, mentioned below; Elizabeth, married Richard Smith; Dorothy; Hannah.

(IV) Jonathan, son of Samuel Cole, was born about 1683, at Hartford. He lived in East Hartford and Manchester, Connecticut. Children: Jonathan; Mary, married John Kendall; Hannah; David, mentioned below.

(V) David, son of Jonathan Cole, was born about 1710. He married Hannah ———, who was appointed guardian of their children at Hartford, in 1769. The probate records state that he was presumably dead, not having been heard from for nearly seven years. Children: Samuel, born 1755; David, mentioned below.

(VI) David (2), son of David (1) Cole, was born in Hartford, in 1756. He settled in the adjacent town of Glastonbury, Connecticut, and was a soldier in the revolution from that town (p. 100, History of Glastonbury), in 1777. He appears to have left Glastonbury before 1790, and may have settled in New York state, where various others of this family located.

(VII) Nathan, son of David (2) Cole, was born about 1780-90, in Glastonbury, Connecticut. He married Laura Mills, of East Hartford, Connecticut. He settled at Trenton, Oneida county, New York.

(VIII) James (2), son of Nathan Cole, was born at Trenton, New York, March 9, 1816. He was educated in the public schools. In 1843 he came to Fulton, New York, and engaged in the furniture trade and undertaking business. He married (first) Mary W. Cummings. He married (second) Mary W. Prime, of Huntington, Long Island. He died May 1, 1900. Child by first wife: J. Wendell, born in Trenton, New York, resides in Columbus, Ohio. Children by second wife: Edward P., mentioned below; Harland P.; George W.

(IX) Edward P., son of James (2) Cole, was born in Trenton, Oneida county, New York, June 20, 1851. He attended the public schools of his native town and Fulton, and Falley Seminary. He came to Fulton with his father's family in 1860. After completing his education he entered the employ of his father in the furniture store, and in 1880 was admitted to partnership. When his father died he succeeded to the business. The store was established in 1851 and is now the largest in its line in the city. Mr. Cole is one of the leading undertakers of the city. He was coroner of the county from January 1, 1889, to 1892. He is a charter member of the Benev-

Box 250 RD #1
Lucas, Ohio 44843
May 29, 1976

Dear Helen--

Thank you for your letter and chart, showing your husband's Chapin ancestry.

My Chapin line comes down from Deacon Samuel^{1} through Japhet^{2}, Thomas^{3}, Japhet^{4} and Hepzibah^{5}, who married Lt. John Miller of W. Springfield, Mass. So, you see, we share only Deacon Samuel.

I see you have the same dates for Samuel and wife, Cicely, as I have, and I suppose that you have consulted the "Chapin Family", by Orange Chapin, 1862. I have found this book to be quite reliable, as I have checked quite a few facts given there with other records I have found, and they check out very well.

There was one instance--the matter of a single "o", that led me astray, for a while. The wife of Japhet^{2} was given as "Abilenah Cooley", whereas I found, eventually, that she was "Abilenah Coley"!

Last summer, when we were in Massachusetts, we learned, via the Massachusetts Bicentennial Commemorative Guide, that there is a very fine bronze statue to the memory of Deacon Samuel^{1} Chapin in Springfield. We found it and my husband took color photos of it, and they turned out lovely. If you should be in Springfield, any time, you might like to look this up. In case you don't have one of the guides, I'll copy what it says about Sam's statue:

"Merrick Park, a small parcel of land at the corner of State and Chestnut streets, was saved from destruction by a group of concerned citizens who, in 1877 bought the area and gave it to the city for 999 years. The bronze Puritan on the rise of Merrick Park has become a symbol of Springfield's early history. The statue of Deacon Samuel Chapin stands where the man himself once planted his Puritan beliefs upon arriving in the New World. The monument was sculpted in 1877 by Augustus St. Gaudens for the deacon's descendant, Chester W. Chapin, president of the Boston and Albany Railroad."

I note you have Appleton ancestry on your chart. I, also, have Appletons, in my line, but it's pretty far back. Joanna Appleton married Richard^{1} Gildersleeve who was from Hertfordshire, Eng. There was a Samuel Appleton at Ipswich, Mass., in 1636. He came from Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, Eng., and was born there in 1586. I don't know whether Joanna and Samuel were related. There were supposed to be books on this family by I.A. Jewett (1850); John Appleton (1867); and W.S. Appleton (1873 and 1874). I haven't gotten around to checking on this, yet.

I don't know whether this has been of any help to you, but it is nice to have gotten in touch with someone who is interested in some of the same people.

Sincerely,
Jeanne
Jeanne B. Weaver

Vitals to 1850

BURRILL, Marvellous, May 19, 1840.

BURT, Ebenezer, Sept. 1, 1764.

BURTON, Eber, June 29, 1813. A person of color.

BUSSEY, Caroline Cook, d. of John and Phebe S., in Providence, Aug. 14, 1837, a. 6 y. 7 mo. 12 d. G.R.16.
Horatio, s. of John and Phebe S., Nov. 7, 1826, a. 1 y. 2 mo. 3 d. G.R.16.
Sarah W., d. of John and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1820, in her 26th y. G.R.16.

BUTLER, Margaret, July 1, 1847, a. 80 y. G.R.21.

CADY, Charles, s. of John, Mar. 16, 1840.

CALLUM, Cynthia A., d. of Lyman, Sept. 25, 1840.
Ebenezer, Feb. 6, 1816. (Feb. 5 dup.)

CAPRON, Abby, wid. of Edmund, July 7, 1839.
Clary, d. of Nathaniel and Watee, Jan. 25, 1796.
Collins, s. of Collins and Caroline, May 14, 1828.
Edmund, Rev., Sept. 24, 1837. Fever.
George, s. of Nathaniel and Watee, Jan. 8, 1796.
George, s. of Collins and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1822.
James, s. of Nathaniel and Watee, Aug. 28, 1800.
Lydia, d. of Nathaniel and Watee, Feb. 24, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. of Collins, Dec. 9, 1837, in his 20th y. Fever.
Sally Ann, d. of Carlile W. and Abby, Mar. 15, 1837.

CARPENTER, Joanna, d. of Oliver and Joanna, Mar. 21, 1796.
John Milton, Sept. 7, 1838, a. 25 y. G.R.1.
Martha, w. of Capt. Oliver of Warwick, R. I., Feb. 13, 1787, in her 65th y. G.R.1.
Ruben, s. of Oliver and Joanna, Jan. 11, 1789.
Sarah, w. of Barlow, June 24, 1796, in her 40th y. G.R.1.

CARR, Francis Marian, d. of Hial and Sarah, b. in Northbridge, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 4 y. 2 mo. 14 d. Croup.
Frelove, w. of Henery, Jan. 2, 1835.
Henry, July 5, 1840.
Henry Grenville, s. of George M. and Prudence T., Aug. 7, 1844, a. 11 mo. 19 d. Dropsy.

CARROL (see Carroll), Althina, w. of Joseph Jr., Jan. 20, 1835. Consumption.

CARROLL (see Carrol), Mary Ann, d. of Capt. James and Mary, Feb. 21, 1825, a. 5 y. 7 mo. G.R.16.

CASS, Abigail, w. of Jonathan, July 24, 1846, a. 58 y. G.R.18.
Edward, Aug. 4, 1813.
Eliza, July 25, 1814.
Jonathan, Jan. 11, 1837. (a. 48 y. G.R.18.)

CASSON, Elizabeth, w. of John, d. of William and Bridget Marley, Feb. 22, 1849, a. 30 y. 3 mo. 22 d. G.R.21.

CHACE (see Chase), Amasa, s. of Coggeshall, June 27, 1834.
Coggeshall, Nov. 22, 1833, a. 98 y.
Elisha, s. of Coggeshall, Nov. 8, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of R. Ellery and Alzada S., July 2, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 mo. 19 d. G.R.11.

CHADSEY, Waite Capron, w. of Euclid, d. of Alexander and Susan Wilson, Feb. 17, 1849, in her 32d y. G.R.15.

CHAPIN, Abigail, w. of Seth, Apr. 28, 1722.
Abigail, 1st w. of Daniel, May 25, 1757. Consumption.
Abigail, w. of Ebenezer, Nov. 8, 1766.
Abigail, d. of Eben[eze]r Jr. and Martha, Apr. 26, 1776.
Almira, d. of Seth and Eunice, Apr. 30, 1804.
David, s. of Capt. Josiah, Oct. 4, 1704. (a. 24 y. G.R.1.)
David, s. of Daniel and Abigail, May 14, 1757.
Ebenezer, Feb. 19, 1805, in his 91st y.
Elisabeth, w. of Seth, Nov. 17, 1778. (a. 32 y. G.R.1.)
Elisabeth, d. of Seth and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1791. (In her 21st y. dup.)
Elizebeth, d. of Ephraim and Margerret, Mar. 24, 1716-7.
(Eunice, G.R.1), w. of Dea. Seth, June 27, 1821. (a. 67 y. G.R.1.)
Fanny, w. of Moses, Jan. 31, 1843. Consumption.
Hopestill, d. of Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1767.
Jepeth, s. of Seth and Bethiah, Apr. 15, 1717.
Josiah, s. of John and (Dorcas T.C.), (June T.C.) 5, (1722 T.C.).
Josiah Esqr., Sept. 10, 1726. (In his 92d y. G.R.1.)
Lois, d. of Ebenezar and Mary, May 4, 1767.
Lois, d. of Seth and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1795.
Lydia, d. of Josiah and Rachel, June 18, 1759.
Lydia, w. of Ebenezer, May 15, 1805, in her 98th y.
Lydiah, w. of Josiah, Oct. 8, 1711.
Mary, w. of Seth, Sept. 12, 1689.

CHAPIN, Patty, d. of Eben[eze]r Jr. and Martha, Aug. 17, 1777.
Philo, s. of Seth and Eunice, July 19, 1791.
Rachel, w. of Josiah, Apr. 17, 176[torn].
Ruth, d. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1756.
Samuel, s. of Eben[eze]r Jr. and Martha, Feb. 13, 1785.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Margeret, June 18, 1714.
Sarah, d. of Eben[eze]r Jr. and Martha, Mar. 2, 1791.
Seth, Dea., Nov. 15, 1833, a. 88 y. (a. 87 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.1.)

CHASE (see Chace), Anthony, May 2, 1817.
Deborah, wid. of Thomas F. of Sutton, formerly w. of Isaak Taft, Oct. 26, 1806.
Elihu of Bellingham, Aug. 14, 1826.
Josiah, Nov. 28, 1837.
Mary, w. of Daniel N., Sept. 26, 1841.
Samuel A., s. of Samuel, Aug. 3, 1842, in his 2d y. Consumption.

CHENERY, Mercy D., w. of Capt. Horace, Sept. 10, 1828, in her 32d y. G.R.8.

CHENEY, Elijah, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1760.
[S]usanna, d. of William and ———nna (Joannah T.C.), Nov. 5, 1736.

CHILDS, Anna, w. of Daniel, Mar. 22, 1832.
Daniel, Apr. 17, 1825.
Elizabeth M., d. of Thomas, Jan. 21, 1839, a. nearly 14 y. Consumption.

CHILSON, Asa, s. of Joshua and Hannah, b. in Bellingham, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 53 y. 5 mo. 14 d. Md. Apoplexy.
Frederic Willard, s. of Willard and Huldah, June 2, 1837. G.R.4.
Harden Thayer, ch. of Willard and Huldah, Feb. 1, 1828.
Ruth, Mar. 18 or 19, 1820. Found dead in bed morning of Mar. 19.

CLAFLIN, Horatio S., s. of Oliver W. and Tabitha, June 2, 1843, a. 4 y. 8 mo. 23 d. Drowned.

CLAPP, Anna J., Dec. 19, 1849. G.R.16.
Harriet J., Aug. 13, 1848. G.R.16.
Jane M., July 18, 1847. G.R.16.

CLARK, Arnold, s. of Jephthah and Rhoda, May 3, 1774.
Michael, Mar. 27, 1849, a. 28 y. Native of parish Foyran, County West Meath, Ire. G.R.21.
William, Nov. 15, 1846, a. 28 y. Native of parish Foyran, County West Meath, Ire. G.R.21.

CLARKIN, James, s. of Robert and Mary, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 12 d. G.R.21.
Mary, Nov. 26, 1848, a. 25 y. Native of parish of Drumgool, County Caven, Ire. G.R.21.

CLOUGH, Eliza, w. of Zera, Apr. 6, 1832. (In her 19th y. G.R.8.)

COBB, Charlie L., s. of Charles and Naomi P., July 11, 1846, a. 6 mo. G.R.24.

COFFEE, Abba, Miss, Jan. 30, 1842.

COFFIN, Johannah, w. of Robert, Apr. 28, 1726.

COLE, Andrew Jackson, s. of Dexter and Laura C., Mar. 3, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 mo. 25 d. Canker rash.
Henry Clay, s. of Alpheus and Olive D., Oct. 3, 1846, a. 13 y. 6 mo. 25 d. G.R.16.

COLVIN, Elizabeth, w. of Darias C., Oct. 31, 1841, a. 53 y.

COMSTOCK, Anthony, Oct. 23, 1808, in his 47th y. G.R.16.
Anthony Jr., June 2, 1818, in his 24th y. G.R.16.
Catherine, w. of George, July 27, 1816.
Chloe Maria, d. of William H. and Chloe M., Dec. 29, 1839.
George, Jan. 16, 1820.
William, July 22, 1830. (a. 39 y. G.R.19.)
Woodberry L., s. of James and Catharine, 5th mo., 5th d., 1816, a. 1 y. 3 mo. G.R.23.

CONELY, ———, s. of Arthur and Mary, Dec. 30, 1849. Stillborn.

CONGDON, Amasa A., s. of William, ——, 1840.
Elisha J., s. of James and Ann Maria, Feb. 19, 1847, a. 9 mo. 29 d. G.R.16.

COOK (see Cooke), ———, w. of Stephen, July 24, 1812.
———, ch. of Stephen, Mar. —, 1844, a. 2 d. C.R.1.
———, wid. of ———, Mar. 7, 1844, a. 84 y. Old age. C.R.1.
———, d. of Stephen 2d, and Joanna, June 13, 1846. Died at birth.

Hon. Theophilus Eaton, first gov. of New Haven Colony, and also of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Ct.); son of **Julius** of Madison, Ct., b. there Nov. 29, 1774, d. there Dec. 10, 1852, a pump and block maker, and also a contractor furnishing equipment for war vessels at Brooklyn (m. Jan. 3, 1801, Mary Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1780, d. Dec. 3, 1855, dau. of Hugh L. and Olive [Sage] Brown, and a desc. of David Sage of Middletown, and of James Brown, an Edinburgh merchant who settled in Middletown and d. there 1770); son of **Reuben** of Madison, Ct., then E. Guilford, b. there Mar. 7, 1746–7, d. there Sep. 23, 1835, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, stationed on the coast at Provincetown, Mass., proprietor of salt works at Madison, pump and block manufacturer (m. Feb. 7, 1744–5, Hannah Scranton, b. in E. Guilford, Oct. 27, 1752, d. Mar. 20, 1833, a desc. of Capt. John Scranton, one of the first settlers of Guilford); son of **Reuben** of E. Guilford, Ct., b. there Mar. 7, 1715–6, d. Nov. 17, 1804 (m. 1st, 1746, Mercy Jacobs, d. Feb. 6, 1776, m. 2d, Dorcas, widow of John Murray); son of **Daniel** of E. Guilford, Ct., b. there June 8, 1692, d. there Jan. 31, 1744–5 (m. Apr. 20, 1714, Mindwell, d. Mar. 30, 1770, aged 76 yrs., dau. of Obadiah Wilcox of Stratford, Ct.); son of **James** of Guilford, Ct., b. May 15, 1644, d. Mar. 25, 1715, one of the original settlers of Hammonassett, now E. Guilford, held numerous public offices (m. Sep., 1684, Sarah, d. May 8, 1729); son of **John** of Guilford, Ct., d. June 8, 1689, came to Guilford from Northamptonshire, Eng., abt. 1654, held various public offices in the colony, first of the name in America (m. 1st, Frances, d. May, 1673, m. 2d, Sep. 23, 1673, Katharine [Post] Chalker of Saybrook, Ct.).

GASLAY, HENRY CHAMPION of Cortland, N. Y., b. in So. Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1818, grad. Central Med. Coll. 1850, Eclectic Med. Coll. Mar. 16, 1864, coroner of Cortland four terms, appointed exam. surgeon under pension act of 1862 (m. Oct. 24, 1842, Sabra E., d. Aug. 14, 1859, dau. of Elihu Cornwall, and had three children: Achsa Malvina, Mary Celestia and Henry Willis); son of **Jacob** of So. Edmeston, N. Y., b. in Dutchess co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1795, d. in So. Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1869 (m. Mar. 20, 1816, Mary Champion); son of **John** of Dutchess co., N. Y., d. in So. Edmeston, N. Y. (m. Sarah Foreman).

CHAPIN, NATHANIEL GATES of Brookline, Mass., b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 20, 1817, member of the firm of Fishers & Chapin of Boston, who were among the earliest and most extensive pork packers in Ohio and Ill., treasurer of the Eastern Ry. at its re-organization in 1876, until it was leased, when he became vice-president of the Massachusetts Nat. Bank, which position he still holds (m. Aug. 31, 1843, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Jabez Fisher of Boston, who was b. in Canton, Mass., 1791, d. aged 97 yrs., merchant in Boston abt. 60 yrs.); son of **Nathaniel** of Walpole, N. H., and Westfield, Mass., b. in Orange, Mass., Nov. 21, 1792, d. in Westfield 1876, learned in mathematics, member of the Legislature (m. Jan. 19, 1815, Fanny Bowen Brown, b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 10, 1791); son of **Levi** of Walpole, N. H., b. in Mendon, Mass., May 5, 1766, d. in Va. Sep. 18, 1833, his father d. when Levi was quite young, leaving him upon his own resources, noted for integrity and business qualifications (m. Sep. 29, 1791, Annah Church, b. in Bristol, R. I., was prob. a desc. of Capt. Church, noted in the early Indian wars in Rhode Island); son of **Josiah** of Mendon, Mass., b. there Jan. 28, 1719 (m. Jan. 20, 1742, Rachael Albee, b. in Mendon Jan. 11, 1725, d. there Apr. 17, 1769); son of **Seth** of Mendon, Mass., b. in Mendon, Mass., July 2, 1692, d. there Apr. 1, 1740, held several offices of trust, inherited a large estate from his father (m. Feb. 5, 1713, Abigail Adams, b. in Braintree, Mass., Feb. 17, 1684, d. in Mendon Apr. 28, 1722, she was the aunt of U. S. Pres. John Adams); son of **Seth** of Mendon, Mass., b. in Braintree, Mass., August 4, 1668, d. in Mendon Apr. 1, 1746, removed from Braintree 1680, large land proprietor and a distinguished citizen, sur-

veyor, held many public offices (m. 1st, Mary Read, b. in Weymouth Mar. 21, 1669, d. in Mendon Sep. 12, 1689, m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1691, Bethia Thurston, b. in Medford Apr. 30, 1672, d. in Mendon Mar. 2, 1744): son of **Josiah** of Mendon, Mass., b. 1634, d. in Mendon Sep. 10, 1726, came to America with his father 1636, resided in Weymouth, moved to Braintree, joined in 1680 a colony of thirteen persons from Braintree and ten from Weymouth, who bought land of the Indians and settled in what is now Mendon, one of the leading citizens of Mendon, rep. to Gen. Court (m. twice), son of **Samuel** of Springfield, Mass., d. there Nov. 11, 1675, came with his wife to America with five children abt. 1636. became a landholder in Roxbury, Mass., in 1642 he joined a colony who settled in Springfield, first dea. of the 1st church there, took a leading part in the town affairs, a bronze statue was erected to his memory a few yrs. ago in Stearns Park, Springfield (m. Cicily).

MURPHY, DANIEL J. of Jerseyville, Ill., b. in Pittsfield, Ill., June 19, 1854, educated in the public schools, teacher in Jerseyville High School 1876–86, elected county clerk 1886, re-elected 1890 for a term of four yrs. (m. Nov. 24, 1881, Theresa M., dau. of Peter and Eva [Hutsch] Roentges, and had one child: Emmet Loehr Murphy, he, Peter, was a stone-mason and came from Germany with his wife in 1850 and settled in Elsah, Ill.); son of **James** of Pittsfield, Ill., b. in Highland co., O., Nov. 20. 1826, carpenter, moved to Pittsfield 18[illegible]9 (m. July 24, 1853, Amy, dau. of John Willett and gr.-dau. of Samuel and Rachel [Edwards] Willett, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Edwards of Rose Hill, Pa., who claimed to be a brother of Robert Edwards, who owned the noted "Robert Edwards estate" of N. Y. city and Manhattan Island, and had six children: Daniel J., Emmet O., Della, Fila A., Nora C., and Trimble J., who d. in childhood); son of **Daniel** of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Iowa, b. in Frederick co., Va., Oct. 3, 1798, d. in. Jasper co., Ia., Feb. 25, 1890, farmer (m. June 1, 1824, Cynthia, dau. of John and Rebecca [Townsend] Wildman, and gr.-dau. of William and Deborah [Paxton] Wildman, who were Quakers and came to America from England shortly after 1700 and lived in Pennsylvania, but afterward moved to Loudon co., Va., where they remained till death, and had seven children: John Wildman, James, Catharine, Clarissa, Townsend, Cynthia and Daniel Washington); son of **Hugh** of Ireland, Va., Pennsylvania and Ohio, b. in County Down, Ire., Mar. 5, 1748, d. in Highland co., O., June 5, 1842, came to America abt. 1782, on the ship "Three Brothers," which was the first vessel to leave port after peace was restored between the colonies and England (m. prob. 1790, Mary, d. in Highland co., O., Mar. 27, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Adams] Beatty); son of **John** of County Down, Ire., b. in Dublin, Ire., was educated for a Catholic priest, but joined the church of England and was disinherited by his parents, obtained from Lord Hillsborough a life lease of 14 acres of land (m. Mary Campbell); son of **Hugh** of Dublin, Ire., one of the wealthy land-owners of Dublin.

DODGE, ROBERT of Flushing, N. Y., b. at New York city Dec. 15, 1820, grad. N. Y. Univ. A. B. 1840, member of N. Y. Hist. Soc. and St. Nicholas Soc., counselor-at-law since 1843, author of "Diary Sketches and Reviews," "Lectures on Austria," "Memorials of Columbus" and many magazine articles (m. May 16, 1867, M. Annie, dau. of Charles Roe of Flushing, son of John, son of John, son of Ezekiel Roe of Flushing then Bayside); son of **Robert** of New York city, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 1779, d. at New York city Dec. 14, 1825, officer of N. Y. artillery during the War of 1812, member of Mechanics and Traders' Soc., and of the early Sachems Tammany Soc., foreman Engine Company No. 15, director of Tradesman Bank (m. Jan. 3, 1801, Eliza Pollock Fowler, b. at Bayside Sep. 10, 1783, d. at N. Y. city Nov. 10, 1863, she was eminent for intellect and beneficence and was a senior member of the Baptist ch.); son of **Samuel** of New York city, b. at Cow Neck, L. I., 1740, d. at N. Y. city 1800, settled at Marbletown 1767, where he resided until Aug., 1779,

Nov. 28, 1894, daughter of Charles Fremont Shirley and Elizabeth Hayward Peterson.

CHILDREN b. NEWTON, MASS.:

963 NANCY NEWELL [11] b. Apr. 8, 1923.
964 CHANDLER WHIPPLE NEWELL [11] b. Apr. 8, 1925.

Chapin Family *

CATHARINE CHAPIN of Worcester, b. Mar. 17, 1787, d. Sept. 15, 1853, daughter of Thaddeus Chapin and Lucy Winters, m. Nov. 28, 1806 Ebenezer Dewing, b. Woodstock Apr. 19, 1782, d. July 3, 1869, son of Hezekiah Dewing and Eunice Bugbee.

CHARLES PERRY CHAPIN and Eliza Eaton Morse, m. Woodstock May 25, 1847, both of Worcester. Eliza Eaton Chapin d. Nov. 21, 1900, age 86. (Woodstock Hill Cemetery.)

Deacon SAMUEL CHAPIN, d. Nov. 11, 1675, and Cicely, d. Feb. 8, 1683, of Weymouth, Mass., were the parents of JOSIAH CHAPIN, b. England 1634, d. Mendon Sept. 10, 1726, m. Weymouth Nov. 1658 Mary King, b. June 15, 1639, d. May 30, 1676, daughter of John King. Capt. Josiah Chapin † was one of the original grantees of, and built the first sawmill in Mendon, where for twenty years he was Chairman of Selectmen. Child: Capt. SETH CHAPIN, b. Aug. 4, 1668, d. Apr. 1, 1746, m. Mar. 25, 1691 Bethia Thurston, daughter of John Thurston and Mary Wood.

SAMUEL CHAPIN, son of Seth of Uxbridge, b. June 2, 1702, m. May 19, 1729 Anna Cragin, daughter of John Cragin and Deborah Skelton, d. Apr. 27, 1752–1753. Child: ANNA CHAPIN, b. May 12, 1731, d. Aug. 17, 1812, m. Oct. 1750 Col. Ezra Wood of Upton.

PRUDENCE CHAPIN, widow, m. Apr. 13, 1809 Phinehas Clark.

Chapman Family

The relationship of Thomas, Ebenezer and Cyril Chapman given below is not proven.

THOMAS CHAPMAN

Married Mar. 29, 1753 Mary Chaffee, b. Woodstock Aug. 17, 1733,‡ daughter of Ebenezer Chaffee and his first wife Mary Scarborough, both of Woodstock.

---

* "Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Tuft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin," by Howard Redwood Guild, Member N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc.; Cor. Member Dedham Hist. Soc.; Soc. S. A. R. (Salem 1891), Part II, p. 12.

† "History of Woodstock," p. 31.

‡ W. V. R.; Chaffee Genealogy, pp. 73, 116, says Aug. 27, 1733.

D-1028

GEN & FAM HIST. of NORTH N.Y.
Cutter Cutte

tive member of the Republican party from its organization in 1856 to the time of his death, and a leader for more than twenty-five years. He was an able and convincing campaign speaker, and his services were always in demand during times of political strife and stress. He took a keen interest in town affairs as well as those of the state and nation, and served the incorporated village of Potsdam as president. He was chief of the fire department in his younger days. He was interested in agriculture and was president of the Raquette River and St. Regis Valley Agricultural Society. He was interested also in educational affairs and for several years was secretary of the State Normal School at Potsdam and trustee of the St. Lawrence Academy. In 1890 he was honored with the degree of Master of Arts by Middlebury College. He was a member of the County and State Bar associations. He died August 9, 1909.

He married, in 1857, Mary J., daughter of Alpheus Wright, of Henvelton, New York. Children: Mabel, married Frank Eugene Hawthorne (see Hawthorne VIII); Thurlow; Jennie, deceased in childhood; Kittie, deceased in childhood; Hattie, Alice, deceased in childhood; Bessie.

CHAPIN This surname is variously spelled in the early records of England and America, Chapin, Chapun, Chapinne, Chalpin, and several explanations of the name have been given. Rev. R. D. Chapin of Allegan, Michigan, reports an interview with a well-educated Swiss physician who said he formerly lived in France and was at one time much interested in philological studies, "especially the history of names." He said that the name Chapin was one of the oldest and best names in France, dating from the Carlovingian era, going back at least to the tenth century, perhaps earlier. He gives this story as to its probable origin. In some feudal scrimmage of the middle ages, one who had distinguished himself got a sword-cut across his head, laying open his helmet or headpiece. For this exploit he was knighted on the field and dubbed Capinatus, which means "decorated with a hat," and his coat-of-arms was made a hat with a slash in it, thence the name *Capinatus*, the participle of the law—Latin *capino*—and then by the softening process of the French made Capin—Chapin. Of course the root is *caput*, whence cap and *chapeau*. The Chapin coat-of-arms tends to verify the story.

(I) Deacon Samuel Chapin, the immigrant ancestor, was doubtless born in England, though the family perhaps centuries ago came from France to England. Two immigrants of this name came to New England about the same time, and both settled in Springfield. David Chapin was admitted a freeman there April 5, 1649, and was admitted an inhabitant of Boston in 1658. He was probably son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, though possibly a brother. Deacon Samuel Chapin came from England to Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1636, with several children. He settled permanently at Springfield, where he was admitted a freeman June 2, 1641, and was elected to a town office in 1642. The Chapins of this country are all descended from him, according to the best authorities. He was a distinguished man in Church and State. He was deacon of the Springfield Church, elected in 1649, and was employed to conduct services part of the time in 1656-57, when there was no minister in town. He was appointed commissioner to determine small causes, October 10, 1652, and his commission was indefinitely extended by the general court in 1654. He married Cicely ———, who died February 8, 1682. He died November 11, 1675. His will, dated March 4, 1674, and proved March 24, 1675, bequeathed to his wife, son Henry and grandson Thomas Gilbert. The widow's will mentions son Henry Chapin of Springfield and Josiah Chapin of Braintree; daughters Catharine, wife of Samuel Marshfield, Sarah Thomas

Gen & Fam Hist. of North N.Y.
Coffey
Cutler

D-1038

and Hannah Hitchcock; Henry Gilbert. Her son Japhet was executor. Children: 1. Japhet, born October 15, 1642, mentioned below. 2. Henry, died young, April 29, 1668. 3. Henry, died August 15, 1718. 4. Catharine, died February 4, 1712. 5. David, born in England; probably not a child of the wife Cicely. 6. Josiah, died September 10, 1726, at Braintree. 7. Sarah, died August 5, 1684. 8. Hannah, born December 2, 1644, in Springfield. The order of birth of the preceding is not known.

(II) Japhet, son of Samuel Chapin, was born October 15, 1642, and died February 20, 1712, at Chicopee, Massachusetts. He married (first), July 22, 1664, Abilene or Abilenah Cooley, who died at Chicopee, November 17, 1710, daughter of Benjamin Cooley. The gravestones of Japhet and his wife Abilene have been removed to the new cemetery in Springfield. He married (second), May 31, 1711, Dorothy Root of Enfield. She married (second), in 1720, Obadiah Miller of Enfield. He settled first at Milford, Connecticut, where he was living November 16, 1669, when he took a deed from Captain John Pyncheon. March 9, 1666, John Pyncheon deeded to his father Deacon Samuel the greater part of the land in the valley between the Chicopee river and Williamsett brook. The latter piece of land Samuel deeded to his son Japhet April 16, 1673, and there the latter built his house at the upper end of Chicopee street, northwest of the house lately owned by Henry Sherman. Japhet was in the fight at Turner's Falls, in 1676, in King Philip's war. He was a volunteer, and his son Thomas was grantee of a large tract of land given to the soldiers and their descendants by the general court of Massachusetts. Like his father, Chapin was a man of great piety, a bulwark of the Puritan faith. Children: 1. Samuel, born July 4, 1665. 2. Sarah, born March 16, 1668. 3. Thomas, born May 10, 1671. 4. John, born May 14, 1674, mentioned below. 5. Ebenezer, born June 26, 1677. 6. Hannah, born June 21, 1679; died July 7, 1679. 7. Hannah, born July 18, 1680; taken captive by the Indians and kept in Canada two years. 8. David, born November 16, 1682. 9. Jonathan, born February 20, 1685; died March 1, 1686. 10. Jonathan, born September 23, 1688.

(III) John, son of Japhet Chapin, was born May 14, 1674, and married Sarah Bridgman of Northampton (intentions dated January 24, 1702). He died June 1, 1759, and his wife May 21, 1756. Children: 1. Sarah, born November 23, 1702. 2. Jemima, born January 5, 1705. 3. John, born October 8, 1706. 4. Miriam, born March 5, 1713. 5. Phineas, born September 23, 1715, mentioned below. 6. Stephen, born May 29, 1718. 7. Asahel, born December 20, 1721. 8. Eleazer, born January 27, 1725-26.

(IV) Phineas, son of John Chapin, was born September 23, 1715, and married, February 1, 1739, Bethia, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Chapin. He died October 11, 1788, and his wife May 1, 1793. Children: 1. Bethia, born 1740. 2. Phares, born July 23, 1742, died August 27, 1755. 3. Phineas, born March 1, 1747. 4. Asenath, born May 2, 1750. 5. John, born May 1, 1753, mentioned below. 6. Silas, born September 10, 1755.

(V) John (2), son of Phineas Chapin, born May 1, 1753, married, August 5, 1775, Margaret Ely. He spent most of his life in Chicopee, but the latter part in the state of New York, where he died, aged nearly a hundred years. He came to Ogdensburg in 1800 with seven sons and four daughters. Children: 1. Margaret, married Collins Brown. 2. John, mentioned below. 3. Jube. 4. Mary, married Mattoon Day. 5. Horace. 6. Eli.

(VI) John (3), son of John (2) Chapin, was born about 1780 and probably went to New York state with his father, before 1790. He died in 1856, aged seventy-five years, in Ogdensburg. We find in the census of 1790 that his father John Chapin was at Granville and had in his family three

males over sixteen, three under that age and four females. John settled in Ogdensburg about 1800. He had a hotel on State street. He married Abigail Thrasher, who died in June, 1836. Children: David M., Elizabeth, Mary, Orphia, James, Charles and Henry.

(VII) David Martin, eldest son of John (3) Chapin, was born in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence county, New York, near Ogdensburg, April 22, 1806. He attended the district schools and by determined effort secured a good education, preparing for college under Rev. Jonathan Gale in Oneida county, and Professor Grosvenor at Rome, New York, finishing the sophomore year in Hamilton College, and returning to Ogdensburg in 1830 he taught a select school three years, and at the same time studied law in the office of Hon. James G. Hopkins. He was admitted to the bar and began to practice in 1836. Subsequently he was admitted to practice in the federal courts. He was a successful lawyer. Originally a Democrat, he joined the Republican party when it was organized and was active in supporting its principles and candidates. In April, 1861, he was appointed by President Lincoln collector of customs for the Oswegatchie district, and held the office until 1866. His later years were devoted mainly to his insurance business, and to negotiating mortgages and other loans, and he commanded a large share of the fire insurance business of this section. He was a prominent member, and for many years an elder of the Presbyterian Church of Ogdensburg. He died in 1879.

He married, March 15, 1838, Mary Elsie, daughter of Joseph and Lavinia York. Her father was a pioneer of Oswegatchie from Vermont; sheriff in 1812-13; taken prisoner by the British during the war; member of the legislature. Children, born at Ogdensburg: 1. Mary Lavinia, married Captain George B. Bacon, who served in the navy in the civil war, afterward held position in custom house in New York city; children: Mary E. and Sophia Louise Bacon. 2. Joseph York, mentioned below. 3. Sophia Elsie, married Jacob B. Wells (deceased), and had Theodore Wells. 4. Louise Elsie, married M. Seymour. 5. David John, died in infancy.

(VIII) Joseph York, son of David Martin Chapin, was born in Ogdensburg, August 4, 1843. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and at Hamilton College, from which he was graduated in the class of 1866. He studied law in the office of his father and was admitted to the bar in 1868. He practiced law until his father died in 1879, when he succeeded to his father's extensive insurance business, and to that he has devoted his attention chiefly since that time. He is a Republican, and was supervisor of the town for two years. During the past twenty years or more he has been special surrogate of the county of St. Lawrence. In religion he is a Presbyterian. He is a charter member of the Ogdensburg Club. Mr. Chapin is unmarried, and resides in Ogdensburg.

IVES The surname Ives is derived from the name McIver or Ives, Gaelic, meaning chief or leader, and the family in England doubtless takes its name from St. Ives, county Huntington, England, or some other locality, though it may have been adopted from a personal name, as many other surnames have been. John Ives, of the Manor Woodhos, in Orington, Norfolk, left his estate to his son Thomas, then less than twenty years old. The father died October 23, 1568.

(I) Captain William Ives, believed to have been of the county Norfolk family, was born in England; he came to Boston in the ship "True Love" in 1635. In 1639 he located at New Haven, Connecticut, his name appearing in the civil compact dated June 4, 1639, and in the allotment to the first settlers. He and his wife had seats in the meeting house at New Haven in 1646. Children: 1. John, married, in 1667, Han-

CHAPIN GENEALOGY

- G.W. Chapin

DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN 1.

son John and Phillipe **(Easton)** Chapin.
bapt. Oct 8, 1598, Paignton, Eng., d. Nov. 11, 1675, Springfield, Mass.

-5654

m. Feb. 9, 1623, Paignton, **Cicely Penny,** dau. Henry and Jane Penny, bapt. Feb. 21, 1601, Paignton, d. Feb. 8, 1682/3, Springfield, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

*	1	Japhet	bapt. Oct. 15, 1642.	d. Feb. 20, 1712.
*	2	Henry	b.	d. Aug. 15, 1718.
*	3	Catherine	b. Before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Feb. 4, 1712.
*	4	David	bapt. Jan. 4, 1624.	d. Aug. 1672.
*	5	Josiah	b. 1634.	d. Sept. 10, 1726.
*	6	Sarah	b. Before Apr. 6, 1630.	d. Aug. 5, 1684.
*	7	Hannah	bapt. Dec. 2, 1644.	d. May 21, 1719.

The above order of the children (which is the basis of the line numbering in this genealogy) is that given in the Orange Chapin Genealogy of 1862.

"The beginning of the Chapin family is altogether creditable. We may well be satisfied that it should start with this genuine old Puritan (Deacon Samuel Chapin) and what he did, with his fellow pioneers, to open the American Continent and on it to found a city and to establish a model Christian Republic".

"The rolls of heraldry, even if they could show the name linked with royal or princely blood, would add nothing to the true nobility of its origin. It belongs peculiarly to this country, and the sphere of its highest dignity and honor was no doubt ordained to be here. Our chief anxiety should be to maintain and advance its true nobility by lives and deeds worthy of such a father".

Pres. Aaron L. Chapin.

At unveiling of the Chapin Statue at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1887.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

1	Lydia	b. Apr. 19, 1655.	d.
* 2	Caleb	b. Feb. 2, 1657.	d.
3	Sarah	b. Mch. 3, 1658/9	d.
4	Hannah	b. Oct. 23, 1661.	d.
* 5	Ebenezer	b. Apr. 6, 1664.	d. Jan. 15, 1725.
* 6	Jonathan	b. Feb. 12, 1665.	d. 1710.
7	Union	b. Dec. 23, 1669.	d.
* 8	Ruth	b. Dec 1, 1672	d.

Lydia and Caleb were born in Springfield — the other children in Boston.

David Chapin resided a few years near the center of the town of Springfield and afterwards removed to Boston where he was married and was made freeman in 1649 and where he died in 1672. Less is known of him than of any other child of Samuel.

JOSIAH CHAPIN

1-5.

son Dea. Samuel & Cicely **(Penny)** Chapin.

b. 1634, d. Sept. 10, 1726, ae. 92, Mendon, Mass.

1st m. Nov. 30, 1658, **Mary King,** of Weymouth, Mass., dau. John & Dorothy King, b. June 15, 1639, d. May 30, 1676, Braintree.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Samuel	b. Nov. 11, 1659.	d. Apr. 10, 1692.
2	John	b. June 11, 1661.	d. Feb. 22, 1686, at sea.
* 3	Mary	b. Aug. 27, 1662.	d. June 14, 1687.
4	Deborah	b. June 16, 1664.	d. Aug. 16, 1668.
5	Josiah	b. Dec. 17, 1665.	d. May 20, 1693.
6	Shem	b. May 11, 1667.	d. June 6, 1667.
* 7	Seth	b. Aug. 4, 1668.	d. Apr. 1, 1746.
8	Joseph unm.	b. May 17, 1670.	d. Apr. 1722.
9	Henry	b. Feb. 15, 1671.	d. Mch. 20, 1671.
10	Ephraim	b. Dec. 18, 1673.	d.
* 11	Deborah	b. Feb. 12, 1675.	d. Apr. 9, 1702.

2nd m. Sept. 20, 1676, **Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Pratt,** of Ipswich, b. Nov. 1658, d. Oct. 18, 1711, Mendon.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 12	Lydia	b. Sept. 29, 1677.	d. Mch. 31, 1758.
* 13	Sarah	b. Mch. 12, 1679.	d. May 16, 1773.
14	David	b. Nov. 11, 1680.	d. Oct 4, 1704, Mendon.
* 15	Hannah	b. Nov. 11, 1684.	d. Apr. 12, 1770.

3rd m. June 22, 1713, **Mehitable Metcalf,** of Dedham, d. Dec. 2, 1724.

1-4-6.

ump) Chapin.

1710, Monson, Mass.

eth Burt.

dren: **CHAPIN.**

8, 1711. d. July 3, 1780.

ulty in identifying Jonathan Chapin who
as concerned in the Land Bank Scheme of
King's Field, as Palmer was then called.
clusively an Eastern Massachusetts enter-
ins concerned in it were known to be of
rom the Connecticut Valley. Exhaustive
sible Jonathans in this district; also care-
s, deeds, etc., and by a process of elimina-
that Jonathan, son of David and Lydia
uess, but absolute proof is impossible.

1-4-8.

ump) Chapin, of Boston, Mass.

Mass., d.

, Mass., **William Thwing,** son Ben-
right, b. Dec. 28, 1656.

en: **THWING.**

22, 1699. d.

1-5-1.

g) Chapin, of Braintree.

uth, Mass., d. Apr. 10, 1692.

Mary Hobart, dau. Caleb & Mary
. 11, 1663, d. Apr. 19, 1743, Scituate.

en: **CHAPIN.**

Aug. 4. 1689.

t sea on voyage from Nevis to Boston.

Chapin m. 2nd Mordecai Lincoln an-
died the widow Lincoln.

1-5-3.

King) Chapin, of Braintree (now

ree, d. June 14, 1687, Braintree.

Adams, Jr., son Joseph & Abigail
raintree, b. Dec. 24, 1654, Braintree,
tree.

Children: **ADAMS.**

* 1	Mary	b. Feb. 6, 1683.	d. Jan. 30, 1733/4.
* 2	Abigail m. 1-5-7-1.	b. Feb. 17, 1684.	d. Apr. 28, 1722.

By his 2nd wife, Hannah Bass, Joseph Adams, Jr. was grandfather of John Adams, second President of the United States. Their son Deacon John Adams was father of President Adams.

CAPT. SETH CHAPIN 1-5-7.

son Josiah & Mary (King) Chapin, Mendon, Mass., Braintree, and Medfield.

b. Aug. 4, 1668, Braintree. d. Apr. 1, 1746, age 76, Mendon, Mass.,

1st m. May 23, 1689, Mendon, Mass., **Mary Read,** dau. Samuel Read, b. Mch. 21, 1669, Weymouth, Mass., d. Sept. 12, 1689, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

None.

2nd m. Mch. 25, 1691, Medfield, Mass., Bethiah Thurston, dau. Dea. John & Mary (Wood) Thurston, b. Apr. 30, 1671/2, Medfield, Mass., d. Mch. 2, 1744, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	Seth m. 1-5-3-2.	b. July 2, 1692.	d. Apr. 1, 1740.
* 2	Bethiah	b. Feb. 16, 1694.	d. 1734.
3	Josiah prob. unm.	b. Mch. 1, 1695/6.	d. Nov. 6, 1718.
* 4	John	b. May 13, 1698.	d. Aug. 3, 1770.
* 5	Mary	b. Apr. 30, 1700.	d. Jan. 22, 1768.
* 6	Samuel	b. June 2, 1702.	d. Apr. 27, 1752/3.
* 7	Deborah	b. June 14, 1704.	d. July 21, 1777.
* 8	Hopestill	b. Nov. 27, 1705.	d. Oct. 12, 1805.
* 9	Joseph	b. Mch. 6, 1708.	d. July 1, 1788.
10	Abigail	b. June 10, 1710.	d. Sept. 1738.
*11	Lydia m. 1-5-12-2.	b. Feb. 2, 1712.	d. 1778.
*12	Benjamin	b. Apr. 6, 1713.	d. May 6, 1782.
*13	Ebenezer m. 3rd 1-5-11-2-3.	b. Dec. 23, 1714.	d. Feb. 19, 1805.
14	Japhet	b. Feb. 24, 1716/7.	d. Apr. 15, 1717.

3rd m. May 24, 1744, Mrs. Mary (White) Hill of Mendon, b. 1672.

Capt. Chapin removed from Braintree to Milford, Mass. about 1680/2 where he became a large landholder and distinguished citizen. An expert surveyor, he did much to reclaim the virgin land, the earliest record of such development bearing the date of May 26, 1700.

5 Apr 1717 5th child

Seth Chapin

EPHRAIM CHAPIN 1-5-10.

son Josiah & Mary **(King)** Chapin, of Uxbridge.
b. Dec. 18, 1673, Braintree, Mass., d.
m. Jan. 23, 1705/6, Mendon, Mass., **Margaret Torrey,** of Mendon, Mass., b. **June** 19, 1675, Weymouth, Mass.

Children: **CHAPIN.**

* 1	David	b. Oct. 19, 1706.	d. Mch. 24, 1795.
2	Henry	b. Mch. 24, 1709	d.
3	Ephraim	b. July 16, 1710.	d.
4	Sarah	b. May 31, 1714.	d. June 18, 1714.
5	Elizabeth	b. Sept. 20, 1716.	d. Mch. 24, 1717.
6	Sarah	b. May 9, 1719.	d. June 18, 1759
7	Mary	b. Jan. 5, 1721.	d. Sept. 20, 1722.
8	Mary	b. Feb. 24, 1722/3.	d.

DEBORAH CHAPIN 1-5-11.

dau. Josiah & Mary **(King)** Chapin.
b. Feb. 12, 1675, Braintree, Mass., d. Apr. 9, 1702, Uxbridge, Mass.
1st m. July 8, 1693, Mendon, Mass., **Samuel Read,** son Samuel & Hopestill (Holbrook) Read, of Mendon, Mass., b. Nov. 3, 1669, Mendon, Mass., d. Mch. 14, 1725, Mendon, Mass.

Children: **READ.**

* 1	Mary	b. Aug. 11, 1694.	d. Aug. 6, 1742.
* 2	Deborah	b. Jan. 25, 1695/6.	d. Aug. 26, 1750.
* 3	Hopestill	b. Feb. 28, 1698.	d. Mch. 16, 1762.

Samuel Read m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1703/4, Abigail White, dau. Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Phillips) White of Weymouth.

LYDIA CHAPIN 1-5-12.

dau. Capt. Josiah & Mrs. Lydia **(Brown)** (Pratt) Chapin.
b. Sept. 29, 1677, Braintree, Mass. d. Mch. 31, 1758, Mendon, Mas.
m. Dec. 5, 1706, Mendon, Mass., (Second Wife), **Daniel Taft,** son Robert & Sarah Taft, b. Braintree, Mass., 1677, d. Aug. 24, 1761, Mendon, Mass.

---

* 1 Abigail
* 2 Josiah
m. 1-5-7-11.
3 David
* 4 Lydia m. 1-1-7-
* 5 Daniel
† 6 Ephraim
7 Japhet
8 Caleb

† 6 Ephraim m. Ja

SARAH CHAPI
dau. Josiah &
bridge, Mass
b. Mch. 12, 16
Uxbridge.
m. Feb. 7, 1704
& Hopestill
1744, Uxbrid

1 Lydia
* 2 John
* 3 David
* 4 Ebenezer
5 Hannah
6 Abigail
7 Mary
8 Josiah

HANNAH CHA
dau. Josiah &
don, and Be
b. Nov. 11, 16
1770, age 85
m. June 13, 1
son Peter &
Braintree,

Children: **TAFT.**

* 1	Abigail	b. Sept. 14, 1707.	d. 1736.
* 2	Josiah m. 1-5-7-11.	b. Apr. 2, 1709.	d. Oct. 31, 1756.
3	David	b. Apr. 19, 1711.	d. Oct. 12, 1756.
* 4	Lydia m. 1-1-7-4.	b. Apr. 13, 1713.	d. Aug. 17, 1793.
* 5	Daniel	b. Apr. 29, 1715.	d. Apr. 29, 1761.
† 6	Ephraim	b. May 25, 1718.	d.
7	Japhet	b. Mch. 3, 1721/2.	d.
8	Caleb	b. 1724.	d.

† 6 Ephraim m. Jan. 3, 1740, Mary Taft.

SARAH CHAPIN 1-5-13.

dau. Josiah & Mrs. Lydia **(Brown)** (Pratt) Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

b. Mch. 12, 1679, Braintree, Mass., d. May 16, 1773, ae. 95, Uxbridge.

m. Feb. 7, 1704, Mendon, Mass., **Ebenezer Reed,** son Samuel & Hopestill Reed, b. 1672, Mendon, d. Dec. 7, 1744, Uxbridge, Mass.

Children: **REED.**

1	Lydia	b. May 15, 1706.	d. July 2, 1706.
* 2	John	b. Aug. 3, 1707.	d.
* 3	David	b. Aug. 19, 1709	d. Jan. 6, 1805.
* 4	Ebenezer	b. Feb. 27, 1711.	d.
5	Hannah	b. Mch. 19, 1714.	d.
6	Abigail	b. Mch. 15, 1717.	d.
7	Mary	b. Feb. 4, 1721.	d. Nov. 21, 1740.
8	Josiah	b. Jan. 24, 1723.	d. Sept. 15, 1746, Hoosac Fort, probably killed by Indians.

HANNAH CHAPIN 1-5-15.

dau. Josiah & Mrs. Lydia **(Brown)** (Pratt) Chapin, of Mendon, and Bellingham, Mass.

b. Nov. 11, 1684, Mendon, or Braintree, Mass. d. Apr. 12, 1770, age 85, Bellingham, Mass.

m. June 13, 1706, Mendon, Mass., **Cornet John Holbrook,** son Peter & Alice (Godfrey) Holbrook, b. Sept. 24, 1679, Braintree, Mass., d. May 11, 1765, Bellingham, Mass.

June 19, 1989

2308 Niles Ave.
St. Joseph. MI 49085

Dear Helen,

I really am sorry not to have returned your material on the Chapins before this. I have gone through it and have copied some of it onto my data. Thank you very much for lending it to me.

We finally had a warm day for me to begin putting in some plants, our daughter is home from Michigan State U. for the summer, we need to see about having our house repainted and all the other things that summer brings to keep us busy. I just don't have as much time as I would like for genealogy. I am trying to make myself get caught up with letters that need answering before too much time goes by.

Thanks again and if you run accross anything interesting on the Chapins please keep me in mind. Also if there is anything that I might be able to do for you in this area let me Know.

Sincerely,

Jolyne Sample

End to
See Chandler

Hist & Gen of Anc. Windsor

1. Roger * [Moore, b. 6 May]; bp. 21 Sept., 1797; m. Hannah **Rood,** Dec. 14, 1826; rem. to Ludlow, Mass.
2. [——, inf., b. 23 June, 1799].
3. Mary Ann [b. 28 June]; bp. 29 June, 1800; d. 11 Dec., 1859, W.
4. Edward * [b. 27 June]; bp. 19 Sept., 1802; [m. Julia **Hayden,** May 4, 1833; rem. Sharon, O., where he d. 7 Aug., 1861].
5. Matthew Allen * [b. 24 July]; bp. 6 Oct., 1804; [m. Almira **Morse,** 5 Oct., 1837; Sharon, O.
6. [Louisa, b. 13 Oct., 1806]; bp. 7 June, 1807; um'd, Great Falls, N. H.]
7. Ayres Lucinda [b. 2 Dec., 1808]; bp. 16 July, 1809; [m. Gad **Sheldon,** 6 Apl., 1831; she d. 25 Dec., 1862; West Suffield, Conn.]
8. Isaac (Capt.) [b. 22 Sept., 1811]; bp. 28 June, 1812; [m. Elizabeth D. **Furber,** 26 Nov., 1837; Somersworth, N. H.]

John, had (*W. C. R.*) *Lois,* bp. 29 Nov., 1795; *Luther,* bp. 20 May, 1798.

Bilhah, m. Lebbeus **Fay** of Thompson, Conn., 25 Nov., 1798.— *W. C. R.*

Aretas[7] (*Moses,*[6] *Sanborn*[5] of Moultonboro, N. H., *Moses*[4] of Lancaster, Mass., *Wm.*[3] of Andover, Mass., *Thos.*[2] of A., *William*[1] and *Annis* of Roxbury, Mass., 1637), b. 4 June, 1784; d. 5 June, 1841; m. Feb., 1804, Rebecca **Bradbury** of Franklin, N. H., b. 7 Aug., 1784. *Children:*

1. Huldah B., b. 9 Apl., 1806.
2. Moses, b. 9 Jan., 1808.
3. Dexcer, b. 21 Mch., 1810; d. 12 Mch., 1811.
4. Chas. M., b. 1 Feb., 1812; d. 26 June, 1846. FAM. 2.
5. Aretas, b. 15 May, 1814.
6. Mary Jane, b. 22 June, 1818.

FAM. 2. **Charles M.** (*Aretas* and Rebecca) of Franklin, N. H.; m. Mary **Vibert** of East Htfd., 4 Oct., 1837. *Children* (*b. E. H.*):

1. Leonidas Dimock, b. 14 Oct., 1838. FAM. 3.
2. Mary R., b. 17 Apl., 1840; d. 27 Sept., 1841.
3. Harriet, b. 14 Aug., 1842; m. 29 Oct., 1862, Chas. N. **Pelton** of So. W. See *Pelton.*

FAM. 3. **Leonidas D.** (*Chas. M., Aretas*), m. 11 Oct., 1870, Celia M. (dau. Benoni O. and Lucina) **King** of So. W.; farmer. *Ch.:* (1) *Grace King,* b. 31 Aug., 1871; (2) *Charles Vibert,* b. 10 Dec., 1873; (3) *Freddie L.,* b. 9 Nov., 1876.—*J. M. S.*—*R. T. S.*

Charles (s. *Thomas G.*), b. 20 Jan., 1845, in Pomfret (Conn.?); m. 12 Oct., 1881, Eunice J. (dau. Benj.) **Wells**); is a farmer in South Windsor.— *R. T. S.*

Samuel (Lieut.), 3d ch. of Nehemiah and Mary (Burroughs) Chandler, b. Enf. 11 Oct., 1737; m. Margaret, dau. James and Janet *Scott* **Thompson** of E. W.; abt. 1767 moved fr. Enf. to Alstead, N. H., wh. he took up 360 acres of ld.; was an Episcopalian, prominent in ch. and town affairs; d. A., 26 Jan., 1784, in 47th yr.; wid. d. A., 9 Mch., 1793, æ. 55 yrs. *Ch.:*

1. Jonathan, b. Enf., Conn., 10 Feb., 1762; m. 11 Oct., 1784, Polly **Marvin** of Surrey, N.H.; res. Reading, Vt., d. in Alsam, N. Y.
2. John, b. Enf., 24 Nov., 1764; m. (1) 2 Jan., 1787, Sally **Brown**; (2) Eleanor **Huntley**; res. and d. in Alstead.
3. Elizabeth, b. Enf., 1766; m. Ezra **Wait** of Alstead; res. Fayston, Vt.
4. Mary, b. Enf., 1 Sept., 1767; m. 20 Apl., 1789, Nathaniel **Vilas** of Alstead; res. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
5. Samuel, b. Alstead, 25 Aug., 1769; d. 6 Oct., 1786.
6. James, b. Alstead, 23 Apl., 1771; m. 29 Sept., 1795, Abigail **Vilas** of Alstead.
7. Margaret, b. 16 Apl., 1773; d. 2 June, 1777.
8. Nehemiah, b. 9 Nov., 1778; m. at Hancock, N.H., 31 May, 1803, Abigail **Dustin**; res. Winhall, Vt. had 11 children.

CHAPIN, Daniel,[5] (*s. Jonathan,*[4] *b. 1711; Jonathan,*[3] *b. 1688; Japhet,*[2] *b. 1642; Dea. Samuel of Springfield* *), b. 1755; d. 13 (15 —*S. B.*) Dec., 1808, æ. 54 (*E. W. O.*); m. 28 Apl., 1783, Eunice (dau. Capt. Jonathan) **Bartlett,** by wife Hannah (wid. of John **Bissell** and dau. Ebenezer) **Watson,** she b. 18 May, 1749; d. 14 Apl., 1822, æ. 73.— *S. B.* They had (1) *Eunice,* who m. Gorham **Fuller** of E. W.; (2) *Huldah,* who d. 22 Nov., 1803, in her 18th year (*E. W. O.*), and (3) the *Daniel* given below.

Daniel[6] (*s. of Daniel,*[5] *b. 1755; Jonathan,*[4] *b. 1711; Jonathan,*[3] *b. 1688; Japhet,*[2] *b. 1642; Dea. Samuel of Springfield, Mass.*), b. 23 July, 1791; d. 17 Sept., 1878; m. (1) Flavia **Barber,** 18 Jan., 1815; d. 5 Sept., 1827, æ. 30 (*S. B.*); m. (2) Wid. Achsah **Strong** (maiden name *Fuller*) of Monson, Mass. *Ch.* (*by 1st wife*):

---

* Samuel is supposed to have been a Huguenot. The name was honorable in France as far back as the 10th century, when a Frenchman won a coat of arms and the *soubriquet* of "Capinatus" from a cut on his head, received in battle. The cap itself, with a cut in it, and the sword lying across it, became the coat of arms of the C. family, and this heraldic device survives in the American branch. It is supposed that Samuel's father fled first to Holland; whence, after marrying Cicely, a French maiden, he rem. to Dartmouth, Eng.; and emig. to Roxbury, N. E., where, with several children, he settled about 1635; and finally, 1642, or a little later, rem. to Springfield, Mass., where he became a deacon in the S. Church. His sons, Henry, the Selectman, and Japhet became interested in what is now Chicopee, at the lower end of which street H. built a house, while Japhet built at the upper end. H. had five ch., J. ten; of these eight were boys, and those eight boys begat eighty-seven children. — Mason A. Green's *Hist. of Springfield,* 175.

CHANDLER, contd.

John: b 2-1-1762 d 9-26-1841 m Mary Whittier Pvt NH
John: b 1728 d *a.* 8-21 1800 m Mary MM NJ
John: b *c.* 1744 d 6-13-1835 m Anna Jones Pvt PA
John: b 1755 d *p.* 1832 m Miss Nance Pvt SC
John: b 4-28-1757 d 5-12-1829 m Mary Royce Sol VT
John: b 3-4-1737 d 1-21-1820 m (1)Esther Painter (2)Olive Archer PS VT
Jonathan: b 1731 d *p.* 1807 m Rebecca Packard Pvt MA
Jonathan: b 2-17-1731 d 1-28-1839 m (1)Hannah Brooks (2)Rachel Wilson Pvt MA
Jonathan: b 1735 d 5-24-1799 m Sarah Pierce Capt NH
Jonathan: b 5-23-1762 d 2-9-1837 m Mary Jewell Pvt NY NJ ★
Joseph: b 9-10-1753 d 11-7-1844 m Patience Mary Andrews Pvt CT ★
Joseph: b 4-28-1738 d 9-16-1816 m Mary Chapin Pvt CT
Joseph: b 8-30-1745 d 10-11-1831 m Olive Backus Pvt PS CT
Joseph: b 3-12-1756 d 1-17-1838 m Mary Felt Pvt MA
Joseph: b 1-6-1753 d 1-2-1833 m Elizabeth Dobson Pvt MA ★
Joseph: b 1725 d 1776 m Lydia Eastman Capt PS NH

25-1725
9-17-1776

Joseph: b 11-18-1760 d 4-23-1826 m Hannah Farrington Pvt NH
Joseph: b 4-23-1740 d 7-17-1815 m Betsey Jewett PS NH
Joseph: b 1757 d 5-5-1817 m Eleanor Caples Pvt PA
Joseph: b 10-20-1747 d 6-13-1835 m Margaret Gunnison PS NH
Joshua: b 10-31-1757 d 11-19-1853 m (1)Sarah Parker (2)Lydia Cobb Pvt MA
Josiah: b 1-9-1755 d 10-30-1840 m Eunice Dana Sgt PA ★
Josiah: b 10-2-1724 d 12-12-1798 m (1)Freelove Carpenter (2)Lydia Richardson (3)Mary Blanchard Pvt MA
Josiah: b 9-8-1738 d 12-15-1834 m Rachel Magoon Drm MA
Lewis: b 8-4-1761 d 9-19-1847 m Sarah Bailey Pvt MA
Matthew: b 1-5-1764 d 8-13-1852 m Ruth Easten Pvt CT ★
Mordecai: b 1758 d 1835 m Nancy — Pvt SC
Mordecai: b 5-15-1762 d 5- -1846 m Elizabeth Musgrove Pvt SC ★
Moses, Sr.: b 5-19-1720 d 3-15-1800 m (1)Dorothy Marble (2)Elizabeth Kimball PS MA
Moses, Jr.: b 8-27-1757 d 4-27-1828 m Sarah Berry Pvt MA
Moses: b 11-23-1765 d 4-10-1822 m (1)Sarah Goodwin (2)Mary Langdon Pvt NH
Nathan, Sr.: b 6-3-1708 d 7-31-1784 m Priscilla Holt PS MA
Nathan, Jr.: b 2-19-1730 d 4-30-1786 m Phebe Abbott Pvt MA
Nathan, 3d: b 6-16-1756 d 1-27-1837 m Lucy Ballard Cpl MA
Nathan: b 8-23-1758 d 5-19-1835 m Lucy Wing Pvt MA ★
Nathaniel: b 1760 d 6-4-1854 m Ruth Fish Pvt MA ★
Peleg: b 5-27-1735 d 8-24-1819 m Sarah Winslow PS ME
Perez: b 7-10-1730 d 1-28-1800 m Rhoda Wadsworth PS MA
Peter: b 6-23-1733 d 10-25-1816 m (1)Mary Hodges (2)Abigail Wales CS PS CT
Philemon: b 4-30-1754 d 5-9-1834 m Mary Sabin Sol CT
Robert: b 1760 d 1831 m Sarah Walker Pvt CT ★
Robert: b 8-25-1729 d *a.* 7-22-1792 m Mary Hamblen PS VA
Samuel: b 3-8-1762 d 11-4-1809 m Dorcas Terry Pvt CT
Samuel: b 1-25-1764 d 1-12-1842 m Sarah Jaques Pvt MA
Samuel: b 10-11-1737 d 1-26-1784 m Margaret Thompson Pvt NH
Samuel, Sr.: b 8-7-1745 d *p.* 2-8-1793 m Rebecca Walton PS NH
Samuel: b 1735 d 2-12-1804 m Elizabeth Price Pvt NJ
Seth: b 5-8-1738 d 3-3-1818 m Eunice Durkee Sgt CT
Shadrack: b 8- -1757 d *c.* 1840 m X Pvt SC ★ ?
Stephen: b 2-2-1730/1 d 9-10-1804 m (2)Hephsibah Warrener PS CT
Stephen: b 8-23-1753 d 8-25-1842 m (1)Meribah Nye (2)Catharine Lampson Harwood Pvt MA ★
Stephen: b 1740-6 d *p.* 1784 m Elizabeth McMinn Pvt PA
Swithin: b 10-1-1715 d *p.* 1785 m Ann Wilson PS DE
Thomas, Jr.: b 9-23-1740 d *p.* 5-22-1791 m Sarah Lord PS CS VT
Timothy: b 4-5-1738 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Walker Pvt MA
William: b 4-29-1723 d 6-29-1800 m (1)Mary Ballard (2)Rebekah Lovejoy Sgt MA
William: b 1751 d 1826 m Joanna Read Pvt MA
William: b 11-22-1761 d 1841 m Lovisa Shumeray Pvt MA
William: b 6-9-1754 d 4-21-1844 m (1)Mary Grosvenor (2)Patty Hill (3)Eunice Tenney Pvt NH
? Zachariah: b 5-28-1751 d 4-20-1830 m Sarah Patten Pvt NH
Zebadiah: b 11-11-1752 d 2-5-1835 m Lucy Chandler Pvt MA ?
Zebedee: b 1712 d 12-2-1777 m (1)Lydia (Gray) Loring (2)Repentence (Lucas) Bennett Lt MA

CHANNELL, (includes CHANEL)

Abraham Fitz John: b 11-24-1748 d 1-9-1858 m (1)Abigail Burnham (2)Wealthy Cox Pvt MA
Joseph: b *c.* 1750 d *p.* 1830 m Mary Sea Pvt VA
Lewis: b 1740 d 10-17-1780 m Susanna Marston Cpl MA

CHAPEZE,

Henry: b 1759 d 1810 m Sarah Kenny Dr FrA

CHAPIN,

Aaron: b 4-20-1753 d 12-25-1838 m Mary King Pvt CT
Abel: b 4-5-1756 d 10-10-1831 m Dorcas (Chapin) Pvt MA
Abner, 2d: b 5-29-1749 d 4-1-1814 m Rhoda Kibbe Pvt MA
Adams: b 1750 d 10-23-1832 m Olive Sumner MM QMMaj MA
Amos: b 1752 d 11-13-1833 m (1)Tamar Church (2)Trifernia Sheldon Cpl MA
Asahel: b 2-2-1748 d 1-20-1828 m Sarah Frink Pvt MA
Benjamin: b 5-24-1736 d 1781 m Margaret Colton Dr VA
Caleb: b *a.* 7-13-1736 d 11-10-1815 m Rebecca Bascom Capt PS MA
Calvin: b 1-5-1755 d 3-3-1834 m Huldah Whittemore Sgt MA
Charles: b 12-26-1720 d 1-21-1813 m (1)Ann Camp (2)Anne — PS CT
Charles: b 8-22-1742 d 4-22-1813 m (1)Silence Kellogg (2)Mary Smith 1Lt MA
Daniel: b 1-3-1758 d 9-14-1831 m (2)Ruth Lane Pvt CT
David: b 8-1-1762 d 1-4-1858 m Ruth Seymour Pvt CT
David, Jr.: b 9-19-1746 d 2-15-1826 m Lydia Cook Pvt MA
Ebenezer: b 10-4-1735 d 4-23-1822 m Mehitabel Bartlett Sol CS CT
Eli: b 6-9-1754 d 3-7-1830 m Margaret Taft Pvt MA
Elias: b 2-15-1751 d 2-4-1839 m (1)Alice Collins (2)Dimis Chapman Pvt CT
Elijah: b 1760 d 3-22-1830 m Lavina Phillips Pvt MA
Enoch: b 9-16-1740 d 10-8-1802 m Eunice Nash Capt MA
Ephraim: b 10-29-1729 d 10-12-1805 m Jemima Chapin Capt MA
Frederick: b 5-12-1760 d 6-12-1802 m Lucretia Morton Pvt CT
Gad: b 8-11-1726 d 8-18-1813 m Abigail Case Pvt MA
Gad: b 11-3-1748 d 5-26-1836 m Sarah Browne Pvt MA ★
Gershom: b 5-27-1734 d 8-23-1801 m (1)Elizabeth Johnson (2)Mrs Deborah Torrey (3)Mrs Mary Sherwood Pvt MA
Gideon: b 4-16-1754 d 3-10-1838 m Lydia Potwine Arfr CT ★
Gideon: b 2-24-1742 d 11-10-1820 m Elizabeth Thomas Capt MA
Henry: b 6-7-1721 d *p.* 1790 m Mary Butler Sol MA
Hiram: b 8-19-1747 d 3-15-1783 m Sarah Bartlet Ens NH
Ichabod: b 9-26-1760 d 5-16-1843 m (1)Asenath Smith (2)Jerusha Bruce Pvt CT ★
Isaac: b 11-10-1756 d 3-26-1835 m (1)Rachel Wheaton (2)Huldah — (3)Martha Stone Pvt MA CL ★
Israel: b 12-4-1741 d 3-7-1795 m Elizabeth Marsh Col MA
Israel: b 9-18-1751 d 4-25-1810 m (1)Chloe Lombard (2)Mary Booth 2Lt MA
Ithamar: b 10-15-1759 d *c.* 1825 m (1)Mary — (2)Mrs Lucy Van Horn Pvt MA
Japhet: b 8-8-1760 d 10-6-1822 m Lovina Wright Pvt MA
Japheth: b 7-13-1726 d 7-25-1797 m Patience Hayward Pvt MA
Jehiel: b 12-19-1761 d — m Ursula Beament Pvt MA
Jeremiah: b 4-16-1734 d 2-17-1814 m Caroline Fowler 1Lt MA
Jesse: b 8-27-1761 d 3-4-1834 m Eunice Wheelock Sgt MA ★
Joel: b 4-22-1732 d 3-17-1803-5 m (1)Sarah Burke (2)Mrs Rhoda Scott PS Sgt MA
John: b 4-6-1743 d 11-19-1839 m Mary Simmons (2)Elizabeth Bur Pvt CT ★
John: b 10-7-1730 d 7-17-1815 m Rhoda Albee PS MA
Jonathan: b 10-22-1738 d 2-8-1819 m Abigail Munn 2Lt MA
Jonathan: b 4-13-1754 d 10-15-1826 m Rebecca Hall Pvt MA
Joseph: b 9-8-1749 d 2-11-1832 m (1)Lucy Morgan (2)Mrs Abigail Chapman Pvt MA ★
Joseph, Jr.: b 10-28-1758 d 1-14-1851 m Mary Stoughton Pvt MA
Joseph: b 6-11-1718 d 6-11-1803 m Jane Allen Wolcott CS PS MA
Joshua: b *c.* 1730 d *a.* 10-2-1801 m Mary Hayward Pvt MA
Josiah: b 1-28-1719 d *p.* 1787 m (1)Rachel Albee (2)Mary Corbitt Pvt MA
Judah: b 4-17-1756 d 11-14-1821 m Lois Stebbins Pvt MA
Justus: b 1-30-1753 d 7-15-1825 m (1)Joannah Fuller (2)Martha Taylor Pvt PS NH
Levi: b 8-23-1751 d 8-19-1834 m Sarah Richardson Pvt PA ★
Lucius: b 4-25-1760 d 12-24-1842 m Susannah Rousseau Fif MA ★
Martin: b 10-6-1738 d 4-24-1793 m Bathsheba Cooper Sgt MA
Moses: b *c.* 1736 d 6-9-1802 m Lydia Atwood Sgt MA
Nathan: b 2-3-1735 d 2-13-1830 m Mary Smith Sgt MA
Nathaniel: b 12-31-1738 d 2-11-1831 m (1)Sibyl Terry (2)Zeriah Parsons Ens CT
Noah, Sr.: b 10-25-1707 d 8-23-1787 m Mary Wright Ens CT
Noah, Jr.: b 7-20-1748 d 5-5-1790 m Mary Williams Cnt MM CT
Paul: b 11-11-1760 d 1845 m Mary Stillman Pvt MA
Perez: b 9-3-1752 d 4-26-1839 m Elizabeth Smith Dr Srgnmte MA
Peter: b 9-23-1756 d 9-23-1839 m Elizabeth Austin Pvt MA ★
Phineas, Sr.: b 9-23-1715 d 10-11-1788 m Bethiah Chapin CS MA
Phineas, Jr.: b 3-7-1747 d 3-2-1821 m Sabrina Wright Lt MA
Phinehas: b 12-15-1755 d 1-21-1849 m Mary Lane Sgt CT NH ★
Samuel: b 10-29-1736 d 9- -1803 m Beulah Taft Cpl MA
Samuel: b 7-4-1758 d 5-28-1833 m Sibyl Joclyn Pvt MA
Samuel: b 9-24-1760 d 2-13-1842 m Susannah Walbridge Pvt VT ★
Selah: b 8-29-1751 d 5-30-1830 m Jerusha Burnham Pvt MA
Seth: b 3-3-1746 d 11-15-1833 m (1)Ruth Bullard (2)Elizabeth Rawson (3)Eunice Thompson 1Lt MA
Seth: b 8-17-1758 d 4-13-1832 m Sybel Lombard Pvt MA
Shadrack: b 9-16-1753 d 12-12-1819 m Abigail — Cpl MA
Simeon: b 8-20-1739 d 5-20-1799 m Lucy Doolittle Lt MA
Stephen: b 12-27-1744 d 3-31-1816 m (1)Sarah Hill (2)Rachel Rawson Cpl MA
Stephen: b 5-29-1718 d 1-22-1800 m Zebiah Ely PS CS MA
Thaddeus: b 4-10-1756 d 3-14-1835 m Lucy Whitney Cpl MA
Timothy: b 2-10-1760 d 12- -1844 m Tiercy Frink Pvt CT W★
William: b 4-12-1729 d 11-10-1777 m Martha — Pvt MA
Zebulon: b 11-11-1741 d 10-27-1823 m Lydia Ely Pvt MA

CHAPLIN, (includes CHAPLINE)

Abraham: b 1755 d 1-19-1824 m (1)Elizabeth Higgins (2)Hannah (Smith) Moore Capt VA

⑦ Hannah Chapin ①
d/o Deacon Samuel Chapin
md. 9-27-1666 Hampden, Springfield/Longmeadow, Mass
John Hitchcock
s/o Luke + Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock

① David Chapin
d. Aug 1672 Boston, MA
md. 8-29-1654 Lydia Crump
at Boston

② Catherine Chapin
bapt. 1626 Berry Pomeroy, Devon, Eng
d. 2-4-1712 Sprfld, MA.
md. 1) 11-26-1646 Nathaniel Bliss
2) 7-31-1655 Thomas Gilbert
3) 12-28-1664 Samuel Marshfield
had issue by all

③ Sarah Chapin
bapt. Oct 1628 Berry Pomeroy
d. 8-5-1684 Sprfld, Mass
md. 4-14-1647 Rowland Thomas of Eng

④ Josiah Chapin
bapt. Berry Pomeroy
md. 1) Mary King
2) Mrs. Lydia (Brown) Pratt
3) 1713 Mehitable Metcalf of Dedham

Northwestern
Mutual Life

INTRODUCING IMPROVED NOTICES . . .

With this mailing comes a major change in the notices you receive regarding your Northwestern Mutual policy. After a great deal of research into the preferences of policyowners, we have revised nearly every notice you receive from the company.

We believe this is a unique undertaking in the insurance industry and that it will provide you with notices that are easy to read, that provide important information and that, above all, you'll understand.

If you have any questions regarding the new notices, please call your Northwestern Mutual agent, the nearest Northwestern Mutual agency or the Policyowner Services Department of the home office in Milwaukee at (414) 271-1444.

We also invite your written questions, comments or suggestions. They should be addressed to:

Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance
Company
Policyowner Services Department
720 E. Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202

⑤ Henry Chapin (~~[illegible]~~ twin)
bapt. Jan 1630/1 Berry Pomeroy
md. 12-15-1664 Bethia Cooley
d/o Benjamin & Sarah Cooley

---

⑥ Japhet Chapin
md. 1) Abilenah Cooley 7-22-1664
d/o Samuel Cooley of Milford, CT
2) Dorothey Root of Enfield CT
5-31-1711

Jolyne Semple
2308 Niles Ave.
St. Joseph, MI 49085

June 1989

NOTICE FOR CUSTOMERS WHO LEASE AT&T TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT

On January 1, 1984, customers whose telephones were provided by Michigan Bell automatically began leasing them from AT&T Information Systems as a result of the Michigan Bell separation from AT&T.

Since that date, customers who lease their equipment from AT&T Information Systems have received their monthly bills in the Michigan Bell statement. This is the last month that Michigan Bell will bill for AT&T Information Systems. All amounts included on this bill should be paid to Michigan Bell, not AT&T Information Systems.

Beginning next month, customers will receive a separate bill directly from AT&T Information Systems for leased telephone equipment.

If you have any questions, please call the appropriate number that appears on the AT&T Information Systems portion of your bill.

Michigan Bell
AN AMERITECH COMPANY

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

~~D-1028~~

PREPARED BY Jolene Sample
DATE

ANCESTRAL CHART #
FAMILY UNIT # H2826

HUSBAND DEACON SAMUEL CHAPIN
OCCUPATION

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				England
Christened	8 Oct. 1598	Paignton		England
Married	9 Feb. 1623	Paignton		England
Died	11 Nov. 1675	Springfield	Hampden	Mass.
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name CICELY PENNY

D-1029

Born				
Christened	21 Feb. 1601	Paignton		England
Died	8 Feb. 1682/3	Springfield	Hampden	Mass.
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth		BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 David	bap	4	Jan.	1624	Berry Pomeroy Paignton	Devon	Eng.	29 Aug. 1654 Boston Lydia Crump -	Aug. 1672 Boston, MA
x 1413		2 Catherine	bp			1626			(over)	3) 28 Dec. 1664 Samuel Marshfield	4 Feb. 1712 Springfield, MA.
		3 Sarah	bp		Oct.	1628	Berry Pomeroy			14 Apr. 1647 Rowland Thomas	5 Aug. 1684 Springfield
		4 Josiah				1634			(over)	1) Nov. 1658 Mary King	10 Sep. 1726 Mendon, Mass.
		5 Henry	bp		Jan.	1630/1	"			15 Dec. 1664 Bethia Coley	15 Aug. 1718
		6 Japhet	bap.	15	Oct.	1642			over	22 July 1664 1) Abilenah Cooley	20 Feb. 1712 Chicopee, Mass.
		7 Hannah	bap.	2	Dec.	1644	Springfield		Mass.	27 Sep. 1666 John Hitchcock	21 May 1719
		8									
		9									
		10									
		11									
		12									
		13									
		14									

FH50

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #
	B	
	M	
	D	
	WIFE	
	B	
	D	
	CHILD 1	
	B	
	M	
	D	
	CHILD 2	
	m 1) 26 Nov. 1646 Nathaniel Bliss	ch
	m 2) 31-1655 Jul. Thomas Gilbert	by
	3)	ael
	CHILD 3	
	B	
	M	
	D	
	CHILD 4	
	m 2) Lydia (Brown) Pratt	
	M 3) 1713 Mehitable Metcalf of Dedham	
	D	
	CHILD 5	
	B	
	M	
	D	
	CHILD 6	
	B	
	M 2) Dorothy Root of Enfield	
	D 31 May 1711	

CHILD 7	File #
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 8	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 9	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 10	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 11	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 12	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 13	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 14	
B	
M	
D	

OTHER MARRIAGES	File #

OTHER INFORMATION	

2308 Niles Ave.
St. Joseph, MI   49085
Movember 25, 1988

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, OH 43623

Dear Henlen,

I finally had prints made from the slide of Dea. Samuel Chapin. I am glad to have them. I waited to thank you for the print and the Chapin material that you were kind enough to send me until I could at least return the slide to you. The material I will have to get at after the holidays when I can take a breath and look it over carefully. I will return it to you after that. I hope this is OK by you.

The enclosed page from the 'The Chapin Genealogy'I came across at Fort Wayne and recognized the building as one only a few blocks from our home. We drove by it and sure enough it and the picture are one and the same. I called there and they said that at one time it was an orphanage. Today it is called the "Link Crisis Intervention Center. The building is the same except there are two small staues on the corners of the roof of the brick part of the building.

I was told that adoption files are protected by the state of Michigan and are not public. This must have been where V.S. jr.'s children were as I know of no other orphanage around here today.

I did check the death records at our court house from about 1901 threw 1913 but didn't find Mabel Root amoung them. Sorry!

On the fact sheet you sent it states that Mable died in Osceola Co, MI. That county is quite a ways north of us but when we go north again perhaps I could check out their records for Mabel. We are in Berrien Co. which is right across the lake from Chicago.

Wish I could have been more help for you. Let me know if there is any thing else I can do for you and thanks again for every thing you sent me.

Yes! we had fun at Fort Wayne and we did find quite a bit of info. and they accepted my four little volumes I had done on some branches of my family and seemed glad to have them. I was pleased to have them in such a fine genealogy library.

Sincerely,

Jolyne Sample

The Link Crisis Intervention Center
2002 S. State St., St. Joseph, MI 49085
1-616-983-6351

First Ch.
Roxbury
Thwing

Silenc Robbinson, wife of Thomas Robbinson.

Samuel Chapin, came to Roxbury in 1638 with wife Cicely. Freeman June 2, 1641. Removed to Springfield in 1642.

Cicely Chapin, wife of Samuel Chapin.

James Astwood, came to Roxbury in May, 1638, with wife Sarah. Freeman May 22, 1639. An original donor of the Free Schoole. Dismissed to ye new church in Boston.

Sarah Astwood, wife of James Astwood.

Dorothy Harbittle, a maide servant, married Thomas Lamb.

Ann Wallis, a maide servant.

Thomas Reives, a man servant, came to Roxbury in 1638 and was servant of John Gore until 1644. m. Hannah Rowe. Freeman May, 1645. Removed to Springfield.

John Weld, b. Oct. 28, 1623, in England, came to Roxbury in 1638, married Margaret Bowen. Freeman May 22, 1650. Served in King Phillip's War. Died Sept. 20, 1691.

Thomas Griggs, came to Roxbury in 1639 with wife Mary. Died May 23, 1646.

Mr. Thomas Dudley, second Governor of Massachusetts, was born in Northampton, England, in 1576. At the age of fifty years, with others, he undertook the settlement of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and came over with the charter as Deputy Governor in 1630, settling first at Newtowne, then at Ipswich, and came to Roxbury about 1639. He was Governor in 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650, and Deputy Governor or Assistant the intervening years. In 1644 he was chosen Sergeant-Major-General, the highest military office in the colonies. As Governor of Massachusetts he signed the charter of Harvard College and was a directing mind in its affairs. He was a liberal patron of the Free Schoole in Roxbury. He married (1) Dorothy ———, (2) Catherine Hackburn (Hagbourne). He died in Roxbury, July 31, 1653.

M^RIS Dorothy Dudley, wife of Mr. Thomas Dudley.

John Trumbell, came to Roxbury in 1639. Freeman May 13, 1640. Removed to Rowley.

Gowen Anderson. Freeman May 13, 1640. An original donor of the Free Schoole in Roxbury. Removed to Boston.

———, Wife of Gowen Anderson.

Robert Pepper, a man servant, m. Eliza Johnson. Freeman May 10, 1643. An original donor of the Free Schoole. Given leave to brew and sell penny beare and cakes and white bread. Died July 7, 1685, "an old X^istian."

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Chapin (Deacon)

This Information Obtained From:

To Roxbury 1636
First Ch. Roxbury
Jo Rox. 1638

GEN OF WOODSTOCK FAM

History Of Woodstock
Boden

GEN & FAM HIST. NOR NY - Cutley

Compiler 2 Ch. nam. Henry
Address 1st. d. 29 Apr. 1668
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				ENG	Set. Springfield
Chr'nd	8 Oct 1598	Paignton		England	adm. Freeman
Mar.	9 Feb 1623	Paignton		England	2 June 1641
Death	11 Nov 1675	Springfield		Mass	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cicely Penny of Weymouth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd	21 Feb 1601	Paignton		England	
Death	8 Feb 1682/3	Springfield		Mass	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
6	1 Japhet bap.	Birth	15 Oct 1642				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	20 Feb 1712				
		Burial					
	2 Henry in will F+M	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Aug 1718				
		Burial					
2	3 Catherine by	Birth	6 Apr 1630				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	SAM. MARSHFIELD	Death	4 Feb 1712				
		Burial	"				
1	4 David bap	Birth	4 Jan 1624			ENG.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	~~Sam. Marshfield~~	Death	Aug 1672				
		Burial					
4	5 Josiah Braintree 1682	Birth	1634			ENG	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Nov. 1658				
	Mary King	Death	10 Sep 1726	Mendon (Braintree)		Mass	
		Burial					
3	6 Sarah bef	Birth	6 Apr. 1630				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Thomas	Death	5 Aug 1684				
		Burial					
	7 Hannah bap	Birth	2 Dec 1644	Springfield		MASS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hitchcock	Death	31 May 1719				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

GEN✓FAM HIST. NOR. N.Y.

1028-1

PREPARED BY ______________________ DATE ______________

HUSBAND Japhet Chapin

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	15 Oct. 1642	Springfield		Mass	Was at Milford, Conn. 1669
Christened					
Married	1) 22 July 1664				
Died	20 Feb. 1712	Chicopee		MASS	
Buried					

FATHER Dea. SAMUEL Chapin
MOTHER Cicely Penny

OTHER WIVES: 2) 31 MAY 1711 DOROTHY ROOT OF ENFIELD
2) She m 2) 1720 OBADIAH MILLER of EN.

WIFE maiden name 1) Abilene or ABILENAH COOLEY

Born				
Christened				
Died	17 Nov. 1710	Chicopee		MASS
Buried				

FATHER Benjamin Cooley
MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	 Month	 Year	BIRTHPLACE City	 County	 St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	 County	 State/Country
		1 Samuel	4	July	1665							
		2 SARAH	16	Mar.	1668							
		3 Thomas	10	May	1671							
		4 John	14	May	1674				ca 24 JAN. 1702 SARAH BRIDGEMAN	1 JUNE 1759		have more
		5 EbenezER	26	June	1677							
		6 Hannah	21	June	1679					7 July 1679		
		7 Hannah cap. by Ind. & kept IN CAN 2 yrs	18	July	1680							
		8 DAVID	16	Nov.	1682							
		9 Jonathan	20	Feb.	1685					1 MAR 1686		
		10 Jonathan	23	Sept.	1688							
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JOHN CHAPIN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHILLIPE EASTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

History of Woodstock - Bowen

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

GEN. WOODSTOCK FAM.

514

Occupation SAWMILL OWNER MENDON

Pedigree Chart No. ____ Line No. ____

HUSBAND: Josiah Chapin

	DATE	PLACE: town	county	state or country
Birth	1634			Eng
Christening				
Marriage	NOV. 1658	WEYMOUTH		MASS
Death	10 Sep 1726	Mendon		Mass
Burial				

Husband's Father ____ Husband's Mother ____

Husband's other wives: 2) Lydia (Brown)(Pratt) 3) Mehitable (Metcalf

Pedigree Chart No. ____ Line No. X

WIFE: 1) Mary King

	DATE	PLACE: town	county	state or country
Birth	15 June 1639			
Christening				
Death	30 May 1676	Weymouth ? MENDON?		Ms.
Burial				

Wife's Father John King Wife's Mother ____

Wife's other husbands: ____

SEX M/F	CHILDREN List (living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	Date of First Marriage Name of Spouse	WHEN DIED Day	Month	Year
1	Seth	4	Aug.	1668				25 Mar. 1691 Bethia Thurston	1	Apr.	1746 (over)
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											

MORE

references or information.

FR-50

LIST SOURCES OF INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE . . .

Copyright, 1977, by Gibbs Publishing Company, 51 Church St., Laconia, N.H. 03246 (603) 524-8118

A. SOURCES OF DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	File #	WIFE	File #
irth		birth	
narriage			
leath		death	
CHILD #1		CHILD #7	
irth		birth	
narriage Bethia dau. John & Mary (Wood)		marriage	
leath		death	
CHILD #2		CHILD #8	
irth		birth	
narriage		marriage	
leath		death	
CHILD #3		CHILD #9	
irth		birth	
narriage		marriage	
leath		death	
CHILD #4		CHILD #10	
irth		birth	
narriage		marriage	
leath		death	
CHILD #5		CHILD #11	
irth		birth	
narriage		marriage	
leath		death	
CHILD #6		CHILD #12	
irth		birth	
narriage		marriage	
leath		death	

B. CHILDREN'S OTHER MARRIAGES

hild #1		child #7	
hild #2		child #8	
hild #3		child #9	
hild #4		child #10	
hild #5		child #11	
hild #6		child #12	

C. MISCELLANEOUS DATA

514

ILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name JOSIAH CHAPIN

is Information Obtained From:
Chapin, Book by
G?.W.Chapin

Come to America 1636

In BRAINTREE - 1682
GEN + FAM. NOR. N.Y.

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1634				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20, Sept. 1676				
Death	10, Sept. 1726	Mendon	(BRAINTREE)	Mass.	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1)Mary King (3)Mehitable Metcalf
His Father Samuel Chapin(Dea.) — Mother's Maiden Name Cicely Penny

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Lydia Brown (Pratt)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov. 1658	Poss. Ipswich, Mass			
Chr'nd					
Death	18, Oct. 1711	Mendon		Mass.	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Pratt
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lydia	Birth	29, Sept. 1677				81 yrs.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31, Mar. 1758				
		Burial					
X	2 Sarah	Birth	12, Mar. 1679				94 yrs
		Mar.	7, Feb. 1703/4				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16, May, 1773	Uxbridge		Mass.	
	Ebenezer Read	Burial					
	3 David	Birth	11, Nov. 1680				24 yrs
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4, Oct. 1704	Mendon		Mass.	
		Burial					
	4 Hannah	Birth	11, Nov. 1684				86 yrs
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12, Apr. 1770				
		Burial					
	5 Seth	Birth	1668				
	Bethia Thurston	Mar.					
	(1) Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Apr 1746				
	Mary Read	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					1833
		Mar.					87
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					1746
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ____________ DATE ____________

D-514

HUSBAND JOSIAH CHAPIN

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1634			
Christened				
Married	1) Nov. 1658	Weymouth		Mass.
Died				
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES: 2)Lydia Brown Pratt
3) Mehitable Metcalf

WIFE maiden name MARY KING

Born	15 June 1639			
Christened				
Died	30 May 1676	Mendon		Mass.
Buried				

FATHER John King

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	 Month	 Year	BIRTHPLACE City	 County	 St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Seth	4	Aug.	1668				25 Mar. 1691 Bethia Thurston	1 Apr. 1746 Mendon, Mass.
		2								
		3								
		4								
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

D-514

HUSBAND JOSIAH CHAPIN

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1634			
Christened				
Married	2) 20 Sep. 1676			
Died	10 Sep. 1720	Braintree	Norfolk	Mass.
Buried				

FATHER Samuel Chapin

MOTHER Cicely Penny

OTHER WIVES: 1) Mary King
3) Mehitable Metcalf

WIFE maiden name LYDIA BROWN

D-515

Born	Nov. 1658	Ipswich		Mass.
Christened				
Died	18 Oct. 1711	Mendon	Norfolk	Mass.
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS: 1) _____Pratt

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 Lydia	29	Sep.	1677					31 Mar. 1758
	*	2 =Sarah	12	Mar.	1679				7 Feb. 1703/4 Ebenezer Read	16 May 1773 Uxbridge, Mass.
		3 David	11	Nov.	1680					4 Oct. 1704 Mendon, Mass.
		4 Hannah	11	Nov.	1684					12 Apr. 1770
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 1200, Laconia, New Hampshire 03246 • (603) 524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		**CHILD 8**			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		**CHILD 9**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		**CHILD 10**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		**CHILD 11**		**OTHER INFORMATION**	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		**CHILD 12**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		**CHILD 13**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		**CHILD 14**			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

Capt

FAMILY UNIT CHART

1

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

HUSBAND SETH CHAPIN ~~JOSIAH CHAPIN~~

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	4 Aug. 1668	Weymouth		Mass
Christened				
Married	25, MAR. 1691			
Died	1 Apr. 1746	MENDON		Ms
Buried				

FATHER ~~Deac.~~: JOSIAH CHAPIN

MOTHER MARY KING

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name BETHIA THURSTON

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER JOHN THURSTON

MOTHER MARY WOOD

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 SAMUEL	2 June 1702				19 May 1729 Anna Cragin			
		2								
		3								
		4								
		5								
		6								
		7								
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B		Anna Cragin - dau. Joh +	
	M		M		Deborah Skelton - d. Apr.	
	D		D		27; 1752/3 - their ch. (sitls)	
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12		Anna b 12 May 1731 d. 17	
	B		B		Aug. 1812 m. Oct. 1750	
	M		M		Col. Ezra Wood of Upton	
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND EBENEZER READ

(Date) (Town or Township) (County) (State)

Born 1672 Mendon Mass.

Died Dec. 7, 1744 at Uxbridge Mass.

Married

(1) Feb. 7, 1703/4 at Mendon, Mass. to Sarah Chapin

(2) at to

(3) at to

Father Samuel Read

Mother Hopestill Holebrook ( )

References:

WIFE (1) SARAH CHAPIN

Born Mar. 12, 1679 at Braintree, Mass.

Died May 16, 1773 at Uxbridge Mass.

Other marriages:

( ) at to

( ) at to

Father Josiah Chapin

Mother Lydia Brown (Pratt) ( )

References:

CHILDREN (in order of birth):

i Name Lydia (Ledia)

Born May 15, 1706 at Mendon, Mass.

Died July 2, 1706 at Mendon, Mass.

Married at to

Reference:

ii Name John

Born Aug. 3, 1707 at Mendon, Mass.

Died Jan. 18, 1771 at Uxbirdge, Mass

Married at to

Reference:

iii Name David

Born Aug. 19, 1709 at Mendon, Mass.

Died Jan. 6, 1805 at Uxbridge, Mass

Married at to

Reference:

CHILDREN OF

iv Name Ebenezer
Born Feb. 27, 1711 at Mendon, Mass.
Died at
Married at to
Reference:

v Name Hannah
Born Mar.19, 1713/14 at Mendon, Mass.
Died at
Married at to
Reference:

vi Name Abigail
Born Mar. 15, 1717 at Mendon, Mass.
Died at
Married at to
Reference:

vii Name Mary
Born Feb. 4, 1720/21 at Mendon, Mass.
Died Nov. 21, 1740 at Uxbridge, Mass
Married at to
Reference:

viii Name Josiah
Born Jan. 24, 1722/23 at Mendon, Mass.
Died at
Married at to
Reference:

ix Name
Born at
Died at
Married at to
Reference:

x Name
Born at
Died at
Married at to
Reference:

Use separate sheet for each marriage; biographical data, with references, on plain sheets.

DSGR-3 Designed by the DETROIT SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, Detroit 2, Michigan.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Ebenezer Read

This Information Obtained From:

Mendon B,D,&M.
Will of Samuel Read
(Elder)
Chapin Book,
G .W Chapin

LDS-Tol

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1672	Mendon	Worcester	Mass.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7Feb1703/4	Mendon	Worcester	Mass	
Death	7,Dec.1744	Uxbridge		Mass.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Read Mother's Maiden Name Hopestill Holbrook

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Chapin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12,Mar.1679	Braintree		Mass.	
Chr'nd					
Death	16,May 1773	Uxbridge		Mass.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Josiah Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Brown Pratt

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ledia(Lydia)	Birth	15,May,1706	Mendon		Mass.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2,July,1706	Mendon		Mass.	
		Burial					
X	2 John (Lt.) Reed	Birth	3,Aug.1707	Mendon	Worcester	Mass..	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Jan.18,1771	Uxbridge		Mass	63-64 thy
		Burial					
Robt Reed	3 Pvt. David	Birth	19,Aug.1709	Mendon		Mass.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Thankful Garnsey	Death	6,Jan.1805	Uxbridge		Mass.	97 yr.
		Burial					
	4 Pvt. Ebenezer	Birth	27,Feb.1711	Mendon		Mass.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Hannah	Birth	19,Mar.1713/14	Mendon		Mass.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Abigail	Birth	15,Mar.1717	Mendon		Mass.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Mary	Birth	4,Feb.1720/21	Mendon		Mass.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	21,Nov.1740	Uxbridge		Mass.	Deacon ~~Sam.~~ Ebenezer
		Burial					
	8 Josiah	Birth	24,Jan.1722/23	Mendon		Mass.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 Sep 1746				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

2

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

HUSBAND SAMUEL READ

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	3 Nov. 1669	Mendon		Mass	
Christened					
Married	✓ 1) 8 July 1693				
Died	14 Feb. 1724/5	MENDON		MASS	
Buried		OLD MENDON CEM.			Per. Ser.
FATHER	SAMUEL READ	OTHER WIVES: 2) ABAGAIL White			
MOTHER	HOPESTILL HOLEBROOK				

WIFE maiden name DEBORAH CHAPIN

Born	12 Feb. 1675	BRAINTREE		MASS	
Christened					
Died	9 Apr. 1702	~~Uxbridge~~		MASS	264
Buried		OLD MENDON CEM			
FATHER		OTHER HUSBANDS:			
MOTHER					

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 Mary	11	Aug.	1694							
		2 Deborah	25	Jan.	1696							
		3 Hopestill	1	Apr.	1698							
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14 1675 1726										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

✓

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______

HUSBAND SAMUEL READ

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened	SEE #1			
Married	7 JAN. 1703/4			
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name ABAGAIL WHITE

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER CAPT EBENEZER WHITE
MOTHER HANNAH PHILLIPS
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 John		Dec.	1704							
		2 Abigail								12 June 1706		
		3 SAMUEL	7	June	1707					14 FEB 1725		
		4 Ebenezer	8	Aug.	1709					11 Nov. 1709		
		5 Daniel	29	Oct.	1712							
		6 Abigail	23	Dec.	1710					16 July 1721		
		7 Thomas	24	Nov.	1715					7 Feb. 1739 OLD MENDONCEM		
		8 Sarah	10	Feb.	1719							
		9 Hannah	11	June	1724							
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03246 603-524-8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY ______ DATE ______ 1

HUSBAND SETH CHAPIN

OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Married	23 MAY 1689			
Died				
Buried				

FATHER

MOTHER

OTHER WIVES: 2) Bethia Thurston
3) Mrs. Mary (White) Hill

WIFE maiden name MARY READ

Born	21 MAR 1669	Weymouth		Mass
Christened				
Died	12 Sept. 1689			
Buried				

FATHER SAMUEL READ

MOTHER Hopestill HOLEBROOK

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1										
		2 NO Ch 1st mar										
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

FH50

COPYRIGHT 1978 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, 51 Church Street, P.O. Box 776, Laconia, N.H. 03[illegible]8118

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			

DEACON SAMVEL CHAPIN

Dubuque, Jones & Clayton Cos IA
Chapman
1894

to New York, where his death occurred. Our subject's father was a cabinet maker, furniture dealer and undertaker, which calling he followed after his location in Cattaraugus County, where he continued to make his home until his death, which occurred when about seventy years of age. His wife, Abigail (Sherman) Wellman, was also born and passed her entire life in New York State, of which her father, Theodore Sherman, was a native. Fred L., of this sketch, is the eldest in a family of three sons and two daughters, all of whom are living. He grew to manhood in his native place, attending the common schools and the academy, thus obtaining an excellent education, as he made the best of his opportunities.

When nineteen years of age Mr. Wellman left the parental roof and came to Iowa, arriving in Monona April 7, 1859. Up to this time he had for several years, during intervals of his school life, worked at the trade with his father, and after his arrival in this place he hired out to neighboring farmers by the month for some time. He thus obtained a practical knowledge of agriculture, and as the pursuit of farming was congenial to him he decided to become a farmer on his own account. Accordingly, after his marriage he located on a place in Monona Township, devoting himself to its cultivation and improvement exclusively for many years. His home is still on this farm, which is not far distant from the village.

July 3, 1863, Mr. Wellman married Alice Reding, who was born in Indiana and with her parents came to this locality when only two years of age. After a happy married life of eleven years the devoted wife and mother was called to her final rest; her death occurred November 3, 1874. The only son, Lewis, is at home with his father and is a young man of good education and ability.

Our subject has built up a good reputation as an honorable and enterprising business man, and his patronage is constantly increasing. He has invested the proceeds of his business ventures with good judgment and has realized therefrom a goodly sum. He owns the Opera Block in Monona and many other residences and buildings in the place. In the disposal of his means he is generous and lends a helping hand to worthy enterprises, churches and benevolencies. He is one of the Directors in the Monona State Bank and is interested in other local industries. A strong Republican, he served as Postmaster for four years with credit to himself and was Township Trustee for twenty years. He is a member of the Republican County Board, always attends the State Conventions and is a vigorous worker in the ranks of his party. Socially he belongs to Monona Lodge No. 156, I. O. O. F., and to the Ancient Order of United Workmen.

* * *

ASAHEL CHAPIN, a well known and highly respected citizen of McGregor, is an attorney-at-law in this place, and is a man of wide reading and general information. He has been engaged in legal work as an active member of the Bar for nearly a quarter of a century, and has built up an admirable reputation as a man of unusual acumen and good judgment on all matters pertaining to the profession.

Our subject bears the same Christian name as his father, who was a native of New England, having been born in Massachusetts. He came to the west in 1851, making his home in Galena, Ill., and later removing to Dubuque. He was a minister in the Baptist Church, having been for four years pastor of the first Baptist Congregation in Galena. He then moved to Benton County, Iowa, locating on a farm, where he remained about six years. After he came to Dubuque, he was a minister in the First Baptist Church at that place for ten years, and always took a great interest in educational matters. He was a stanch Republican and did campaign work, in company with Owen Lovejoy, in Illinois. After a long and useful life he was called from his labors in Freeport, Ill., in 1892, at the age of eighty-eight years.

The Chapin family were originally from England, and early settled in Massachusetts. It is known that one Samuel Chapin, from which our subject is a direct descendant, emigrated from England, locating near the place where Spring-

field, Mass., now stands, and there a large statue modeled by St. Gaudens, the celebrated sculptor, has been erected to his memory. The paternal grandfather of our subject was Steven Chapin, whose birth occurred in the Bay State, and who was an extensive manufacturer of boots and shoes. His mother was Catherine (Suthland) Chapin, of Jamestown, N. Y., and daughter of Judson Suthland.

Like his forefathers on the paternal side, Asahel Chapin, of this sketch, was born in Massachusetts, Holyoke being the place of his nativity, which occurred January 13, 1846. When five years old he was brought to Iowa by his parents, where he was reared to man's estate on a farm, receiving practical experience in agricultural affairs. Until nineteen years of age his education was mainly acquired in the district school, but at that time he entered the State University, at Iowa City, where he pursued his studies until reaching the junior year. He then began reading law in the office of Wilson & Doud, at that time a prominent law firm of Dubuque, where his father was then located. After pursuing his legal studies for two years, he passed the necessary examinations, and in 1872 was admitted to the Bar at Dubuque, where he began his active career, practicing for one year.

In 1873 Mr. Chapin formed a partnership with Platt Smith and H. B. Foulk, under the firm name of Smith, Foulk & Chapin, which continued as such for a period of three years. It was in 1875 that Mr. Chapin came to McGregor and entered into partnership with J. T. Stoneman. The firm of Stoneman & Chapin continued in general practice until 1880, when it was dissolved, and since that time, a period of fourteen years, Mr. Chapin has been conducting business for himself.

Our subject was married in 1877 to Miss Maggie Stoneman. Her father, J. T. Stoneman, was one of the pioneers and early settlers of McGregor. To our subject and his wife were born two daughters, Florence and Esther, and they have a very pleasant and hospitable home.

As a member of the School Board and in other effective ways, Mr. Chapin has shown his interest in educational matters. Socially, he belongs to Duncan Lodge No. 36, K. P., being a charter member of the same. He uses his right of franchise in favor of nominees of the Republican party, and is an earnest and ardent supporter of the principles set forth by that organization. He is a man who bears an enviable reputation in this locality for integrity and uprightness of character, and his many friends will be pleased to peruse the history of so worthy a citizen.

* * *

REUBEN S. HUNTINGTON. One of the prettiest homes in Edgewood is owned and occupied by the subject of this sketch, who is a prominent business man of the place. A native of New York, he was born in Tompkins County, March 5, 1839, and is one of two sons. In fact, so far back as the genealogical record can be traced, there have been two sons in each generation. The paternal grandfather, John S. Huntington, was born in England, whence accompanied by his brother he emigrated to America and made settlement in New England. His brother, Lewis, went further west and all trace of him was lost, although it is believed that C. P. Huntington, the millionaire railroad man, is one of his descendants.

The parents of our subject, Samuel and Polly (Higley) Huntington, were natives of Vermont, the former of whom died when R. S. was only one and one-half years old. He had one brother, John, who throughout the latter part of his life was engaged in milling on the Hudson River. There he died in January, 1885, at the age of ninety years. He had two sons, Walter and Lewis, of whom the latter came west, but the former continued to reside in the place of his birth.

During the War of 1812 John S. Huntington was drafted into the army, but our subject's father went as a substitute, serving through the entire period of the conflict. Subsequently a pension was applied for, but there was considerable difficulty in proving that Samuel was entitled to the pension of John S. Huntington. However, when the facts of the case became fully known, the pension

DEACON SAMVEL CHAPIN

In addition to the foregoing, there were at Boston, Mass., in 1702, Peter Gilbert, and in 1717, Barnabas Gilbert, and in 1731, Benjamin Gilbert. At Hull, Mass., in 1714, was a William Gilbert. All these had wives and families, but their descendants have not been met with in the large amount of research done by the compilers of this volume.

Thomas Gilbert

of Mt. Wollaston (Braintree), Windsor, and Wethersfield

824

Thomas Gilbert was born in England about 1582. The exact date of his birth or baptism and the names of his parents are unknown. Statements as to his origin have been made which are mistaken or false. Many years ago, Mr. J. Gilbert Thornton published a small volume concerning Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford and some of his descendants. The work contains much that is of historical value, but Mr. Thornton did not know that Jonathan Gilbert was a son of Thomas Gilbert of Braintree. He hardly discusses the origin of Jonathan at all, but inclines to the hypothesis that he may have been a descendant of Sir Humphrey Gilbert.

More recently it has been stated that Richard Gilbert of North Petherwin in Devonshire, whose family bore the same arms as the Gilberts of Compton in the same county, removed to North Burlingham in Norfolk, was lord of Walcote Hall, and had a grandson, John Gilbert, who lived at Little Ellingham in Norfolk. This son, John Gilbert, married Ann and was the father of Jonathan Gilbert who came to New England. This pedigree is entirely fictitious, palmed off upon some Americans who were seeking for the ancestors of Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford. Although it is an utterly false pedigree, some reasons for its rejection will be given.

Harleian Mss. 1163-1164 in the British Museum give Richard Gilbert of North Petherwin as the son of William Gilbert of Bridgerule in Cornwall and state that Richard, although married, died without issue. In 1914 a gentleman and genealogist, the best authority upon the records and families of Norfolk, wrote as follows: "Years ago I lived in the neighborhood of North Burlingham and saw the registers and knew members of the Gilbert family living in the district and amused myself by making a sketch pedigree. The Gilberts that I knew belonged to the family of Cantley and Chedgrave, and although I never could trace the precise connection with the old Burlingham family, I fancy there was a connection." He then gave the line of the lords of the manor of Walcote Hall in the following manner: "Robert Gilbert of North Burlingham died in 1485. His son Thomas died in 1508. Thomas was the father of Richard of North Burlingham who died in 1558, as lord of the manor, leaving sons Thomas, John and Richard. Thomas Gilbert, son of Thomas and Audrey, died in 1627, leaving sons Thomas and John, born in 1579, who died possibly in 1653. Thomas Gilbert, brother of this John, last lord of the manor, had only daughters who, with their husbands, sold the manor in 1654. It is very precarious to assume that John Gilbert, born in 1579, was identical with John Gilbert of Little Ellingham, which is twenty miles from North Burlingham, as the crow flies." The pedi-

The Gilbert Family - descendants of
Thomas Gilbert 1582?-1659

gree gives only the line of the lords of the manor, the younger sons being omitted. Probably there were numerous lines of Gilberts descending from the first Robert, who settled in the country around North Burlingham. John of Little Ellingham may have belonged to one of these.

Some of the efforts made to find the parentage of Thomas Gilbert of Braintree will be apropos. The late Frank Newton Gilbert of Portland, Ore., was much interested in this matter. Had he lived longer, it is probable that results would have been obtained. Mr. Gilbert caused to be examined all the Gilbert wills and administrations of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the records of which are at Somerset House in London. Gilberts from all parts of England were found, for this is by far the largest and oldest probate registry in England. Unfortunately, not a single clue to any Thomas Gilbert that could have been the Thomas Gilbert of Braintree was found. Mr. Gilbert undoubtedly would have continued the search in other probate registries of England, of which there are a considerable number, but his death in 1916 put an end to the search.

Another line of research which seemed promising was suggested by the fact that Mary Gilbert, widow of Eleazer Gilbert, late of Bermondsey in the county of Surrey, in England, sold land in Wethersfield, Conn., which had come to her husband from his father, Josiah Gilbert. The date of the sale was Mar. 15, 1708/9. [Recorded in Wethersfield Deeds, vol. 4, p. 26.] Records show that Eleazer Gilbert became a mariner or seaman in the Royal Navy and died at Bermondsey. Search was made there for Gilberts. Many were found recorded in the parish register of Bermondsey, including more than one Thomas Gilbert. One of these married in 1616 Sarah Cooper. This one seemed very possibly to be the Thomas Gilbert sought, but later his will was found, showing that he died in England, a leather merchant. Hence this attempt failed.

Another line of research, which has not been followed out, is suggested by the following facts. Mrs. Katherine Harrison of Wethersfield, Conn., widow of John Harrison, had a comfortable estate from her husband. She was much persecuted and her estate much damaged by enemies in Wethersfield.[3] This finally culminated in a charge of witchcraft against Mrs. Harrison. Witchcraft was at that time a capital crime and such a charge was a very serious matter for its victim. She defended herself with spirit, but was convicted. However, she was not executed, but managed to get away with her daughters to Westchester in the province of New York. Josiah Gilbert had been there in an earlier period and probably suggested Westchester as a safe refuge for Mrs. Harrison. There are several indications that the Gilberts of Hartford and Wethersfield were kindred in some degree to Mrs. Harrison or to her husband. An entry in Canterbury Marriage Licenses, Series I, p. 199, reads as follows: "Richard Harrison of St. George's, Canterbury, plumber, and Catherine Gilbert of St. John's in Thanet, widow, at St. George's." Date is June 22, 1609. This conjunction of names may be only a coincidence, and the persons mentioned have not been identified, but it may be that here is a possible clue to the origin of Thomas Gilbert of Braintree.

Another effort along different lines has been made by Mr. Clarence A. Torrey, a descendant of Thomas Gilbert and much interested in solving the problem of Thomas Gilbert's origin. Mr. Torrey has searched printed parish registers and other records of places in England for a Thomas Gilbert who might be identical with Thomas Gilbert, the emigrant. The effort has not been successful, but has revealed much else of importance and shows the magnitude of the problem of identification.

In 1654 the wife of Thomas Gilbert of Braintree, Windsor, and Wethersfield was Lydia Gilbert. She may not have been his first wife and it is possible that in the following list Thomas of Braintree may be included, but it must be remembered that the printed records form but a small proportion of the total of such records extant in England, some ten thousand parishes in all.

Gilbert Marriages in England

[Compiled from printed Parish Registers, Phillimore's Marriages, Marriage Licenses and other sources, by Clarence A. Torrey.]

Jan. 28, 1593.	Thomas Gilbert and Charity Sevar. Derby, All Saints.
Nov. 5, 1599.	Thomas Gilbarte and Annis Shatswell. Blithswell, Leicester.
Oct. 11, 1608.	Thomas Gilbert and Grace Lakes. Fowey, Cornwall.
June 26, 1611.	Thomas Gilbert and Anne Ward. Swarkeson, Derby.
Jan. 27, 1615.	Thomas Canterbury, alias Gilbert, and Betteris [Beatrice] Collondine. Stoke Abbott, Dorset.
June 22, 1615.	Thomas Gilbert and Elizabeth Heritage. St. Saviour's Southwark.
Nov. 16, 1615.	Thomas Gilbert and Jane Lintam. Balderton, Nottingham.
April 8, 1616.	Thomas Gilbert and Mary Hinks. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset.
Nov. 4, 1616.	Thomas Gilbert and Sarah Cooper. Bermondsey, Surrey.
Nov. 25, 1616.	Thomas Gilbert and Margaret Dancester. All Saints, Derby.
Oct. 14, 1619.	Thomas Gilbert and Marie Aram. All Saints, Derby.
May 13, 1621.	Thomas Gilbert and Jane Benton. All Saints, Derby.
June 7, 1621.	Thomas Gilbert and Anna Bretton. St. Mary's, Bocking, Essex.
Nov. 21, 1621.	Thomas Gilbert of St. Martin's, Canterbury, aged 22, and Ann Allen, aged about 16, daughter of Thomas Allen, late minister in Shippy, in government of her mother Sibyl Allen, alias Gilbert, who consents, as is testified by her husband John Gilbert of St. Martin's. [Canterbury Marriage Licenses.]
Dec. 7, 1621.	Thomas Gilbert and Ann Bellamie. Claypole, Lincolnshire.
April 29, 1622.	Thomas Gilbert and Catherine Gennys. Lestwithiel, Cornwall.
Jan. 24, 1632.	Thomas Gilbert and Margaret Weamwright. All Saints, Derby.

The following are given for the light they give as to Gilbert localities:

Oct. 26, 1615.	John Gilbert and Margaret Swathe, St. Saviour's, Southwark. [*Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 7, p. 100.]
May 15, 1558.	John Bowman and Cecelie Gilbert. Barton Turf, Norfolk.
Feb. 18, 1559.	Nicholas Wright and Ellen Gilbert. Barton Turf, Norfolk.
April 30, 1550.	William Gylbarte and Barbara Batellie. Runham, Norfolk.
Aug. 5, 1623.	John Gilbert and Bethiah Love. Filby, Norfolk.
Sept. 14, 1564.	John Gylbertt and Katheren Harde. Hemsby, Norfolk.
Aug. 5, 1583.	Richard Willard (Gilbard?) and Catherine ———. Thurne, Norfolk.
Feb. 13, 1616.	Hugh Gilbert and Julian Tozer. Uffoulme, Devonshire.
May 24, 1616.	William Gilbert and Rose Pollard. Uffoulme, Devonshire.
Sept. 23, 1576.	William Gilbert and Anna Staynes. Thrandiston, Suffolk.
Jan. 20, 1610.	Adam Gilbert and Susan Greene, St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge.
Feb. 12, 1611/2.	John Gilbert, Jr., of Shebbeare and Alice Moore of same. Licenses of Diocese of Exeter.
Nov. 19, 1621.	John Gilbart and Margery Marlow. Odiham, Hampshire.
Feb. 8, 1620/1.	John Newton of Dipford, gent., and Joanna Gilbert of Terington. [Regis. Licenses of Diocese of Exeter.]
July 18, 1624.	Humfrey Gilbert and Tamson Tripler. Cowley, Middlesex.
Nov. 13, 1637.	Edward Gilbert and Joane Wrighte. Balderton, Nottingham.
March 23, 1589.	Henry Gilbert and Lucia Allen. Colby, Norfolk.
June 23, 1543.	Richard Debney and Elizabeth Gilbert. Burlingham, Norfolk.
June 27, 1559.	John Bate and Elizabeth Gilbert, widow. Burlingham, Norfolk.
Aug. 7, 1561.	Lawrence Eston, gent., and Elizabeth Gilbert. Burlingham, Norfolk.
June 20, 1603.	Richard Anngwishe and Abia Gilbarde. Burlingham, Norfolk.
April 7, 1642.	John Richmond and Anne Gylbert. Burlingham, Norfolk.
May 31, 1627.	Stephen Brey and Marie Gilbert. Stowe, Northamptonshire.
May 1, 1633.	Peter Gilbart and Ann Riches. Norfolk.
Jan. 30, 1579/80.	Robert Wyxley and Olyve Gilbert. Wilby, Norfolk.
Nov. 23, 1643.	Thomas Stephenson and Anne Gilbard. Balderton, Nottingham.
June 24, 1645.	Edward Gilbard and Elizabeth Nichols. Balderton, Nottingham.
Jan. 30, 1615.	Michael Gilbarte and Elizabeth Lame. Newark-upon-Trent, Nottingham.
April 29, 1628.	John Gilbert and Ann Smales. Newark-upon-Trent, Nottingham.
Feb. 23, 1583.	Robert Gylbert and Katherine Hanken. Grimston, Norfolk.
Aug. 24, 1637.	Andrew Gilbert and Sarah Gibson. Widford, Essex.
Oct. 16, 1566.	John Wilbert and Margerie Gilbert. Roxwell, Essex.
Oct. 24, 1574.	Edward Gilbert and Elizabeth Umfrey. Castor, Northamptonshire.
Nov. 23, 1598.	Thomas Gilbert and Elizabeth Gabell. Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire.
Oct. 23, 1574.	Marmaduke Smith and Margaret Gelbart. Glinton, Northamptonshire.
Nov. 1, 1591.	Thomas Gilberte and Ann Blanche. Syderstone, Norfolk.

The earliest mention of Thomas Gilbert in any New England record is found in *Boston Town Records* (vol. 2, page 49 of the printed records). This is a record of grants of land to thirty-two men at Mt. Wollaston, formerly in the town of Braintree, but now within the limits of Quincy. The record in part is as follows:

"The same 24th day of twelfth month Feb. 1639 . . . and at the same meeting there was granted to Thomas Place of Mount Wollystone for five heads 20 acres there upon the covenant of 3s per acre. . . . The like to Thomas Gilbert of the same for 7 heads 28 acres there upon the same covenant of 3 shillings per acre." Thomas Gilbert's name stands eighth in the list of grantees, a position presumably of no significance. The expression "seven heads" means that his family consisted of the father and six sons, the female members not being considered in the grant. He had also a daughter Sarah and a servant or employee named Joel Jenkins. It thus appears that Thomas Gilbert with his large family and a servant was engaged in farming upon a grant of new land within the limits of the present town of Quincy from 1639 to 1644 or a little later. In 1668 the heirs of Thomas Gatlive of Braintree sold to Lieut. John Holbrook all their right to the mill, mill-ponds, water and water courses, commonage, feedings, messuages, tenements or dwelling houses, together with forty acres of upland lying near the said mill within a common fence, bounded with the said mill brook and pond toward the north and easterly with the land of Goodman Gilbert. [*Suffolk County Deeds*, vol. 5, p. 526.] Lands of Gregory Belcher are mentioned in this deed. As the site of the mill is known, the location of Gilbert's land can be approximated.[4]

A petition of fourteen of the men of Braintree, dated May, 1646, was addressed to the General Court "for the prswading or forcing Thomas Gilbert either to forbeare feeding yt iland or upland with certaine medowes of their environs, or else to lett it on reasonable termes to the petitioners." The Court determined that an order of Court made in 1643 applied to this case. [See *Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay*, vol. 2, p. 49 and vol. 3, p. 67.] It would appear that Thomas Gilbert had left Braintree, and was still holding privileges of pasturage in that time, possibly leaving cattle there in charge of his son Josiah Gilbert, who soon married Elizabeth Belcher, daughter of Gregory Belcher. The exact date of his departure is not known, but it was probably in 1644 that he went to Windsor, Conn. The reasons of his going can be surmised. For ten years previous to 1644, there had been a constant flow of settlers from Massachusetts Bay to the rich lands on the Connecticut. Gilbert joined the movement, hoping to better his condition.

Francis, Henry, and John Stiles, brothers, were early settlers in Windsor, Conn. Previous to Feb. 28, 1640/1, Francis Stiles held lands described as follows: "A homelot granted by the plantation, with some additions, thirteen and a quarter acres, bounded north by William Gaylord, Jr., south by John Stiles, west by Rocky Hill, east by his own meadow; also nine acres of meadow lying east of his home lot; also some addition in upland, thirty-two acres towards Pine Meadow, bounded north by Joseph Clark, south by Mr. St. Nicholas; also fifteen hundred acres east of the Great River."

10: 00: 00
12: 00: 00
02: 08: 00
02: 08: 00
00: 16: 00
13: 00: 00
01: 00: 00
10: 00: 00
07: 05: 00
02: 05: 00
04: 04: 00
00: 10: 00
00: 05: 00
00: 08: 00
00: 04: 00
00: 04: 00
00: 11: 00
00: 15: 00
00: 12: 00
00: 08: 00
00: 05: 00
00: 16: 00
00: 10: 00
00: 14: 00
00: 05: 00
00: 02: 00
00: 09: 00
00: 03: 06
00: 10: 00
00: 10: 00
00: 08: 00
00: 02: 06
00: 16: 00
00: 10: 00
01: 00: 00
00: 12: 00
00: 07: 06
00: 06: 00
00: 10: 00
00: 16: 08
00: 04: 00
01: 10: 00
00: 02: 00
00: 04: 00
02: 00: 00
00: 18: 00
00: 08: 00
00: 04: 00
00: 01: 06
00: 16: 06
00: 09: 00

to fring pans & other smal things	00: 09: 06
On iron ceattall on pott & pott	00: 16: 06
Hooks and tramel & flesh fork and swepr	00: 07: 00
on Haulf bushell	00: 01: 00
on bibell	00: 02: 06
On Hamer	00: 01: 00
In silver and peage [wampum]	00: 05: 04
In debtes	01: 09: 00
Totall is	189: 07: 06

Nicholas Olmstead
Nath Willett

Wee who have under written do judge these two men that have taken this Inventory sofishant & abell to Judge of such an estate & do approve that they have taken this inventory

Tho. Wright
Thomas X Courteous
his sign
John Nott

The three men whose names appear at the end of this inventory were the selectmen of Wethersfield in 1659, and thus gave their official approval to the inventory, as the law then required.

At a Particular Court Oct. 4, 1659.
Magistrates John Winthrop, Esq. Govr., Thomas Wells Esq., Dep., Mr. Mills, Mr. Allyn, Secretary Daniel Clark.

An inventory of the Estate of Thomas Gilbert was presented and accepted and Jonathan and John Gilbert are appointed to administer ye estate in point of husbanding it and paying debts to be accomptible for ye said Estate as reason shall require.

Then follows in a different hand, recorded in 1663/4:

The estate of Thomas Gilbert is cr as pr inventory appears in 127 page of the other end of this Booke.	189: 17: 06
payd of this to Mr. Hollister for rent due him from the estate for 59	21: 00: 00
To charges of funeralls for him and wife	009: 17: 06
To what payd Rich Treat for a debt due	05: 06: 10
To a debt payd Jonathan Gilbert	29: 03: 10
To severall other debts due from ye estate pd	54: 19: 05
To payd Obadiah & others for worke about the preserving of things & Thrashing, etc.	13: 06: 05
To what payd John Bernard: Dicks & Hayward	02: 05: 00
To Josiah Gilbert as a Legacy	07: 00: 00
To Obadiah Gilbert as a Legacy	07: 00: 00
To what R Hollister is to have left on the farme	20: 00: 00
	169: 18: 00
[The residue is]	19: 08: 07

This sume of Nineteen pounds and eight shillings & seven pence is to be divided To Jonathan, Thomas, Ezekiel and John Gilbert, three pounds seventeen shillings and Ten pence apiece & to Sarah Jenkins Three pounds seventeen shillings & three pence: to be payd when they shall com & demand it of the sayd Jonathan Gilbert and John Gilbert. This acct and distribution of the estate was accepted & ordered by the Court to be recorded Feb. 6, 1663 [1663/4].

[Recorded in vol. 2, p. 127 and pp. 56-7 of the record of Particular and Probate Court.]

Was Lydia Gilbert the wife or the daughter of Thomas Gilbert? Dr. Henry A. Stiles in his *History of Ancient Windsor*, makes Lydia the daughter of Thomas Gilbert and other writers have done the same. If Lydia was the daughter, she could not have been much more than twenty years of age in 1654 and at the time when Henry Stiles was shot, still younger. It was generally elderly women who were accused of witchcraft. The cooking, sewing and other household work done in the house when Stiles and Gilbert were associated in farming are much more likely to have been done by Gilbert's wife than by a supposed daughter. The same Lydia appears in the later generations of the Gilbert family. This would have been less likely to occur had Lydia been the daughter and not wife of Thomas Gilbert. After the death of Lydia, the home at Windsor was broken up, the family scattering in different directions, some to places outside the Colony. Thomas Gilbert left Windsor for good, and his older sons found a place for him on their leased farm at Nayaug. The view that Lydia was the wife and not the daughter is supported by a number of reasons, although the evidence is indirect and circumstantial. Those who hold that Lydia was a daughter and not the wife of Thomas Gilbert point to the item in the administrators' account "To charges of funeralls for him and wife" and assert that Gilbert's wife died about the time he did. The postponed charges for the funeral of the wife can be explained on the hypothesis that Jonathan and John Gilbert paid the funeral expenses of Mrs. Gilbert at the time of her death, and later collected it from their father's estate. Two other hypotheses are possible: that Lydia was not executed after all and died about the time Thomas did; or that he had married again and that the funeral refers to this unknown wife.

The account book of Henry Wolcott, planter at Windsor, in 1650 and 1653 has been preserved. Among the accounts for these years is one with a person whom Mr. Wolcott always calls Mr. Gilbert or Gilburd, never mentioning his Christian name. A personal examination of the ancient book showed that Wolcott wrote the name Gilbert or Gilburd in every instance. Hence it was supposed that the account was with Thomas Gilbert and his wife. But later consideration, taking into account the nature of the articles and commodities bought and exchanged, led to the conclusion that the wrong deduction had been made. Thomas Gilbert and his wife would have been unable to supply or produce the articles that this Mr. Gilbert gave to Mr. Wolcott in exchange for commodities received from him. There was

in Windsor at this time a Mr. William Gibbard and his wife, a merchant of means, and he is probably the person mentioned in the Wolcott account. His name was sometimes written Gilbert. He removed to New Haven Colony and became a prominent man there, always mentioned with the title "Mr." before his name, whereas Thomas Gilbert never had this title, being obliged to content himself with the title "goodman."

It has been questioned by some that the persons named as heirs in the distribution of Thomas Gilbert's estate in 1663 were his children. The proof that this was the fact may be stated here. It is known from the Massachusetts Colonial Records that Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gilbert, then of Braintree, became the wife of Joel Jenkins. Since Sarah was entitled to a share in the estate it is certain that the others who were given a share in the distribution of the estate by the court were also children of Thomas Gilbert and hence her brothers. Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford in his will of 1674 makes "my brother John Gilbert" one of the overseers to help his wife Mary whom he had made executrix. In a deposition of 1684 Josiah Gilbert mentions "my brethren Jonathan and John Gilbert." Obadiah Gilbert of Fairfield in his will dated Aug. 23, 1674, makes "my Loving Brethren Jonathan Gilbert and Josiah Gilbert to be my overseers." As far as yet discovered, there is no other proof that Thomas Gilbert of Springfield and Ezekiel Gilbert of Lynn were sons of the first Thomas Gilbert of Braintree, Windsor and Wethersfield, except that contained in the distribution of the estate of Thomas Gilbert in 1663.

2824

1. THOMAS^{1} GILBERT, born in England about 1582; died at Nayaug, then in the bounds of Wethersfield, Conn., but now in the parish of South Glastonbury, shortly before Sept. 5, 1659; married in England before 1618, LYDIA ——,* who probably died at Hartford, Conn., in January, 1654/5.

Children:

1 2 i. JONATHAN,^{2} b. abt. 1618; m. (1) MARY WHITE; (2) MARY WELLS.

3 ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1620; m. CATHERINE (CHAPIN) BLISS.

3 iii. EZEKIEL, b. abt. 1622; living in 1664, when he was given a share in his father's estate. In 1647 he seems to have been living in or near Lynn, Mass., for in that year he was a witness in the cases of two men presented for beating their wives. [*Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass.*, vol. 1, p. 133.] He is supposed to have been a mariner. Nothing has been found to indicate that he had a wife or family.

4 4 iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1624; m. JOEL JENKINS.

5 5 v. JOHN, b. abt. 1626; m. AMY LORD.

6 6 vi. JOSIAH, b. abt. 1628; m. (1) ELIZABETH BELCHER; (2) MARY (HARRIS) WARD.

7 7 vii. OBADIAH, b. abt. 1630; m. ELIZABETH (BURR) OLMSTED.

---

* As Thomas Gilbert was over thirty-five years of age at the time of his eldest son's birth, it is possible that Lydia was not his first wife. The authority for his age is the Winthrop Medical Mss., which gave Thomas Gilbert's age in 1659 as 77.

Jonathan Gilbert, Son of Thomas

2. JONATHAN^{2} GILBERT (*Thomas*^{1}), eldest son of Thomas and Lydia Gilbert, born in England about 1618; died at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1682, in the 64th year of his age (gravestone in the Center Cemetery, Hartford).[6] An ancient family record which has come down in the line of his son, Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., says: "Dec. 19, 1682. My father Gilbert departed this life about half an hour after sundown, being aged 64 or thereabouts." Jonathan Gilbert married first, at Hartford, Jan. 29, 1645/6, MARY WHITE, baptized in the parish of Messing, Essex County, England, July 16, 1626; died at Hartford, about Dec. 1649; daughter of John and Mary (Leavitt) White of Messing and Hartford. He married second, about 1650, MARY WELLS, born about 1626; died at Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1700, in 74th year (gravestone); daughter of widow Frances Wells.[7]

The earliest mention of Jonathan Gilbert in Hartford records is his marriage, which occurred Jan. 29, 1645/6. It is probable that he had been living for some time, perhaps a year, in the town previous to that event. This would bring his arrival there very close to the date of his father's arrival at Windsor. After his marriage, Jonathan lived upon a lot near the corner of the present Sheldon and Governor Streets in Hartford, a portion of the lot of William Hills which he bought in 1648/9, Hills having moved across the Connecticut River to the locality still called Hockanum. The original lot was of one acre in extent. The northern part with Hills's original house had passed to the town of Hartford and this house was the first school house in Hartford, and was used as such for a number of years, housing the schoolmaster and his sixteen students, students of Latin Grammar. Gilbert lived upon the southern part of the original Hills lot in a small house. It was near the house of his father-in-law, Elder John White, who was, however, not an elder at this early date, the Second Church of Hartford not having been founded until 1669-70.

On Jan. 9, 1640, the town of Hartford gave liberty to Edward Hopkins and John Haynes "To sett up a mill & a bridge one ye Litell River ofer against the palisadoe att theare own proper charge." These were to be finished the following winter and to be kept in repair four years. This mill was on the north bank of Park River, just below the falls, which are near the present Welles Street. In 1655 a new and larger mill was built on about the same site. At a town meeting held June 6, 1646, liberty was given to the townsmen to exchange the mill house for Goodman Gilbert's house, he to have, "alowans of ground out of the meeting howse lot as they think may Resnabelly be spared," he to pay the town forty shillings. Thus the town became the owner of the whole of William Hills's home lot and Gilbert of

Thomas Gilbert, Son of Thomas

1412

3. THOMAS^2 GILBERT (*Thomas*^{1}), born about 1620 in England; died in Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1662; married June 30 or July 1, 1655, CATHERINE (CHAPIN) BLISS, born in England about 1626; died at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1712/3; daughter of Deacon Samuel and Cicely (Penney) Chapin of Springfield and widow of Nathaniel Bliss. 2826 -27

Nothing is known of Thomas Gilbert, Jr., until his marriage in 1655. He was then about thirty-five years old. Under date of Mar. 2, 1642/3, the Particular Court ordered that William Ruscoe take into custody Thos: Gibbert, Lydia Bliss and two others, keep them on coarse diet, hard work and sharp correction. For what misdemeanor is not stated. This probably refers to Thomas Gilbert, Jr., then aged about 22 years. He may have been at Hartford, but more likely at Windsor, perhaps with his father, but of this there is no record. He probably left Windsor as the result of his mother's conviction for witchcraft but it is possible that he went to Springfield before that event. His first grant of land in Springfield bears date Jan. 3, 1655/6. He also had a grant at Fresh Water Brook (now Enfield) Feb. 12, 1660 [Springfield Records, Book 1, p. 199]; six acres of wet meadow on the back side toward the lower end of the Long Meadow [Book 1, p. 202]; twelve acres on the north side of Benjamin Cooley's land [Book 1, p. 205]. A place was allotted him Dec. 25, 1659, in the fourth seat in the meeting house. He was from the first a prominent citizen of Springfield, being elected to the office of selectman a year after he came to that town, being chosen as such in 1656/7 and again in 1660. Miles Morgan (ancestor of John Pierpont Morgan) and John Pynchon were selectmen at the same time. He was appraiser of livestock with Ens. John Cooper, Feb. 7, 1661 [Book 1, p. 214] and fence viewer in 1660. He bought land of Benjamin Cooley Aug. 27, 1660, and received permission to build a house near the Long Meadow gate. If he did so, it is possible to locate the house pretty exactly, for the Long Meadow gate was two or three miles south of the center of the present city of Springfield, where the upland approaches closest to the river bank. It is near the southern end of the present Forest Park of Springfield.

Springfield records state that he died in the morning of June 5, 1662, and was buried in the evening of the same day. He made his will two days before, and it is probable that his sickness was short and violent, although no tradition regarding it has come down to the present day.

Thomas Gilbert's land holdings at Springfield were recorded as follows:

Thomas Gilbert is possessed by purchase of Richard Fellows of three acres more or less of land in ye backer part of ye longmeadow, bounded north by Thomas Mirick, south by Alexander Edwards. Registered Jan. 20, 1659.

This three acres is by Richard Fellows sold & passed away to Thomas Gilbert his Heirs & assigns forever, this 20th January 1659.

Also by purchase from Samuel Marshfield of three acres of land more or less, in ye backer part of ye longmeadow, bounded north by Thomas Mirick, south by Alexander Edwards.

Feb. 12, 1660. There is granted to Thomas Gilbert 10 acres of medow on fresh water brook if there be soe much there above former grants.

March 13, 1660. There is granted to Benjamin Cooley and Thomas Gilbert 6 acres a peece of the wet meddow and low land on the back side & towards the lower end of ye Long meddow if soe much be there undisposed of. Also ther is granted to Thomas Gilbert twelve acres on the north side of Benjamin Cooleys grant abovesaid extending to another dingle northward.

Thomas Gilbert's will is recorded in vol. 1, p. 18, of the Old Hampshire County wills at Northampton, Mass., and the original will and inventory are on file.

I Thomas Gilbert of Springfield, sick in body, but sound in mind, doe here make & ordayne this my last will & testament, committing myself unto the hands of my mercifull father, whether to live or to dye, trusting that both shall be unto mee advantage through Jesus Christ my Lord.

Impris. I bequeath unto my sons and daughters which are in the first family seven pounds to each of them & also five pounds to that which my wife goes with, to bee paid to the girls at ye age of eighteen years, to ye sones at one and twenty. All the rest of my estate I leave unto my wife whom I make and ordayne my true and lawful executrix. And in case my wife doe marry againe, what estate remayns of mine then I give the one halfe thereof to her former children and the one halfe thereof to be distributed to my sons equally & in case any of my children doe dye before they come of age, his or their portion shall be divided amongst those sonnes yt doe survive.

And to ye end that my will be truly fulfilled I have desired my father Samuel Chapin and Nathaniel Ely to be overseers. I have hereunto sett my hand this third day of the 3d month, 1662.

Witnessed by us
Samuel Chapin
Nathaniel Ely

The sign X of Thomas Gilbert

The two persons named as witnesses took their oath at the Court at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1662, that this is ye last will & testament of Thomas Gilbert deceased.

The inventory of ye estate of the Widow Gilbert, wife of ye late deceased Thomas Gilbert of Springfield, taken by Thomas Cooper, Samuel Marshfield by the order and appointment of Samuel Chapin & Nathaniel Ely, overseers to ye estate of the husband deceased, Taken ye 4th of July 1662.

	£	s.	d.
His wearing apparel	08:	00:	00
House and land	82:	00:	00
2 oxen, 7 cows, 8 young cattle, 10 swine	19:	00:	00
1 horse, 1 yearling colt	14:	00:	00
Articles in the chamber and corne on ye ground	25:	18:	00
One flock bed & bedstead, 1 bolster, 4 pillows, one blanket, one coverlet and other furniture	09:	00:	00
2 trundle bedsteads with bedding & furniture that belongs	08:	07:	00

One flock bed, sheeting, table lynen and looking glass	04: 16: 00
Bacon, butter, beefe	02: 10: 00
Hogsheads, barrells baskets one hetchell, tables, chests, wheels	06: 19: 00
7 meal sacks, 06:00, 1 pillion, cotton and wool	01: 10: 00
3 sithes, 1 cutting knife, 2 spades, 1 ax 4 pitchforks, 1 hand-saw, 1 hammer, old iron; saddle	03: 16: 00
1 cask, 1 plough, with irons, 1 plow chayne 2 cart pins, 1 iron harrow, 2 yokes	05: 15: 00
brass or pewter with a [———], pott hooks and hanger, 1 shovel & tongs & frying pan	10: 04: 00
One Bible with other books	10: 00: 00
Earthern ware & wooden dishes and bowles	01: 16: 00
Bellows, smoothing iron	01: 04: 00
One sword, a belt, reaping hook, ladder, poultry	00: 12: 00
Debts to estate	07: 10: 00
Total	250: 18: 00
Notes to be paid out of ye estate	15: 20: 00

This is a true estimation of the estate aforesaid according to our best judgment taken by us this day of year above specifyed as witness our hands

Thomas Cooper Samuel Marshfield

[An additional inventory, made Sept. 29, 1662, is not entirely legible, but it states that the figures of the first inventory are too high and reduces the total to 215 pounds, ten shillings Signed by Thomas Cooper and Samuel Marshfield.] [Book 3, p. 19.]

5652 John Chapin and Phillippa Easton married Sept. 14, 1590.[8]
2826 Samuel Chapin, son of John and Phillippa, baptized Oct. 8, 1598.
Samuel Chapin and Cicely Penney married Feb. 9, 1623.
2827 Cicely Penney, daughter of Henry Penney, baptized Feb. 21, 1601. [Parish register, Paignton, Devonshire, England.] 5654

Catherine Chapin, daughter of Samuel and Cicely Chapin, was born and baptized in the parish of Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England, in 1626. Her brother David Chapin was baptized at Paignton Jan. 4, 1624, and Catherine was the next child. She was named for her mother's sister, Catherine Penney, who was baptized at Paignton Sept. 30, 1599.

Catherine Chapin accompanied her parents to New England and they settled at Roxbury, Mass., sometime between the years 1635 and 1639. From Roxbury they removed in the autumn of 1642 to Springfield, Mass., a new settlement begun about two years before.

Catherine Chapin married first, at Springfield, Nov. 20, 1646, Nathaniel Bliss, who died Nov. 8, 1654. She married second, Thomas Gilbert, as has been related, survived him and married third, Samuel Marshfield of Springfield, who died May 8, 1692. She survived him about twenty years, dying at Springfield, Feb. 4, 1712/3. She was mother of four children by each of her three husbands and the ancestress of a numerous posterity, among whom was Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.

1412

Children:

- 1 i. SARAH,[3] b. Feb. 19, 1655/6; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1676, SAMUEL FIELD of Hatfield, Mass., who was killed by Indians June 24, 1697; perhaps (2) Oct. 14, 1702, EBENEZER CHAPIN, son of David and Lydia (Crump) Chapin. She had eight children by her first husband and none by the second.
- 2 12 ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1657; m. (1) HANNAH BLACKMAN or BLAKEMAN; (2) HANNAH CANFIELD.
- 13 iii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 15, 1658/9; m. (1) ABILENE MARSHFIELD; (2) ANNA BANCROFT.
- 4 14 iv. HENRY, b. Mar. 1, 1660/1; m. (1) ELIZABETH BELDEN; (2) MRS. MARY WHEAT.

4. SARAH[2] GILBERT (*Thomas*[1]), born in England about 1624; living 1664, but dead probably before July 4, 1687, the date of her husband's will, which does not mention her; married (banns published July 14, 1640), JOEL JENKINS, born in England; died before Nov. 2, 1688, when his will was proved.

Joel Jenkins is described as "servant" of Thomas Gilbert, who is called his "master" in the early records of Massachusetts Bay. At the publication of the banns, both are described as "of Braintree." [Winthrop Papers.] He removed from Braintree to Malden, Mass., where he died. He seems to have been one of the proprietors of the first settlement at Quinsigamond, now Worcester, Mass., but seems not to have actually resided there. An account of him and his descendants by Charles Nutt may be found in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 66 (1912), p. 268 ff.

Children:

- i. LYDIA,[3] b. Oct. 13, 1640; m. JOHN PAUL.
- ii. THEOPHILUS, b. Apr. 7, 1642; d. at Malden, July 5, 1660.
- iii. LEMUEL, b. abt. 1644; d. at Malden, Dec. 20, 1713; m. ELIZABETH OAKES.
- iv. HANNAH, b. abt. 1646; m. (1) before May 7, 1666, JOHN BANKE, Barke, Bircke, Balke, Ban, Bake [the name has all these forms; perhaps the name was intended for Burke], of Chelmsford, Mass., and had a child, b. May 7, 1666, at Chelmsford; another b. Mar. 30, 1668, and *Mary*, b. Jan. 7, 1670. She m. (2) [Chelmsford records] Nov. 19, 1683, as his second wife, JOSEPH PARKER, and the *Chelmsford Vital Records* (printed) call her Hannah "Bake" at the time of her second marriage. Joseph Parker's first wife was probably Hannah, daughter of Richard Blood [*Parker Family in America*, p. 543]. A legacy was paid to Robert Blood from Joel Jenkins's estate.
- v. EZEKIEL, b. abt. 1648; d. at Malden, July 30, 1705; was schoolmaster; m. SARAH GOING.
- vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1650; m. Aug. 19, 1675, JOSEPH MERRIAM.
- vii. OBADIAH, b. abt. 1652; m. Jan. 11, 1676, MARY LEWIS.

land at Oronoque in Stratford, lying on the Housatonic River. He and John Gilbert were related on their mother's side. They probably removed to Oronoque together. On the Stratford records there is a deed, dated Mar. 15, 1680, by which Nathaniel Foote conveyed this land to John Gilbert and later Foote removed to Branford, Conn. These facts are a good and natural reason for John Gilbert's going to Stratford. About twenty years later, two or three nephews of John Gilbert came to Stratford and there is evidence at Stratford that one of them was from Springfield. Considering these facts and the fact that there is no record of John Gilbert, Sr., in Springfield after his escape from the Indians, and that there is no other John Gilbert unaccounted for during this period, it seems certain that the conclusion is correct. John Gilbert, Sr., of Springfield and John Gilbert of Oronoque are one and the same person.

On Sept. 22, 1709, the Probate Court at Fairfield appointed Hannah Gilbert, widow and relict of John Gilbert, with Zachariah Blakeman, to administer upon the estate of John Gilbert, deceased, and accepted the inventory, which shows an estate of £332.13.00, including one house, a barn and shop, six acres of land adjoining, six more in the rear, twelve acres of pasture, four acres of meadow, and right in commonages. The names and ages of the children are given thus: "Thomas Gilbert 13 years old last April, Josiah 10 years old last March, John 8 years old last March, Sarah 3 year old ye 10th day of last November," agreeing perfectly with their ages as recorded upon Stratford records. The eldest daughter Hannah is not mentioned because she was of age and married to Jabez Harger. In the order of distribution, dated Nov. 1, 1710, the three sons and the two daughters are included. The final distribution was not made until Mar. 13, 1723/4, after the death of John Gilbert, Jr.

Thomas and Josiah signed their names, but Sarah made her mark. The Court ordered the interest of John Gilbert, Jr., in his father's estate to be divided between his two brothers and his sister Sarah.

Hannah, widow of John Gilbert, married second, Feb. 20, 1710 (probably 1710/11), John Osborn, Sr.

Hannah, the oldest daughter, is called also Anna and Ann, a rather common occurence with this name. Orcutt, in his *History of Stratford*, p. 206, calls her Anna. The probate of John Gilbert mentions Jabez Harger and Ann his wife. Cothren in his *History of Ancient Woodbury*, vol. 2, pp. 662 and 684, calls her Anna, both at birth and marriage.

The following are the land purchases and sales of John Gilbert that appear recorded in the Records of Stratford, Conn., vol. 2, folios 96, 100, 101, 104:

"John Gilbert by way of exchange with James Blackman hath purchased of the said Blackman four acres of upland and 1¼ acres of meadow," Jan. 29, 1684. On the same date James Blackman purchased of said Gilbert by way of exchange 2 acres of land lying at Oronock, bounded on the east with the Great River, west and south with the pasture land, north with land of Ephraim Hills. On June 21, 1692, "John Gilbert by way of Division in the woods of the three miles Division hath 12 acres of land lying in Oronock woods, bounded east with the land of James Blakman deceased, north with land of Henry Allyn deceased, west and south with common land." March 26, 1697, John Griffin of Stratford, for £30 to be paid by John Gilbert of the abovesaid town, conveyed to him several parcels of land at Oronock, both upland and meadow, a total of 17½ acres. On Mar. 5, 1704/5, John Gilbert by way of exchange purchased from Abraham Harger 6½ acres of land at Oronock Hills. On Nov. 18, 1707, he purchased from Abraham Harger 4½ acres of Division land on Oronock Hill, at a place called the Island. On Nov. 27, 1706, Obadiah Rogers of Huntington, L. I., in the province of New York, for £3 cash in hand paid by John Gilbert of Stratford conveyed to Gilbert ½ an acre of meadow and 20 rods, little more or less in Stratford, at a place called Oronock, bounded on the north with the meadow of said Gilbert and on the east with the Great River.

"March 20, 1717/8 laid out to Sarah Gilbert 12 acres in the Six-mile Division, lying between penys and Knells Rocks." [Stratford Land Records, vol. 3, p. 103 (205).] Although she was but thirteen years old, it seems that the grantee must have been Sarah, daughter of John Gilbert, who later married John Marchant and second, Zachariah Booth.

Children:

i. HANNAH,^{4} b. June 11, 1688; m. Jan. 24, 1704/5, JABEZ HARGER, son of Jabez and Margaret (Tomlinson) Harger; lived at Derby, Conn.
ii. THOMAS, b. ; d. young.
35 iii. THOMAS, b. Apr. 18, 1696; m. (1) JEMIMA SILLIMAN; (2) ELIZABETH HOWE.
36 iv. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 24, 1698/9; m. (1) ELIZABETH SMITH; (2) CLEMENCE NORTHRUP.
v. JOHN, b. Mar. 13, 1700/1; d. unm. abt. June, 1719.
vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 10, 1705; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1724, JOHN MARCHANT; (2) in 1734, ZACHARIAH BOOTH, son of Joseph and Hannah (Wilcoxson) Booth. She d. Apr. 7, 1788. John Marchant of Stratford, Conn., was probably grandson of John Marchant of Mt. Wollaston, later Braintree and Quincy, Mass., who in 1638/9 received a grant of land there at the same time as did Thomas Gilbert, grandfather of John Gilbert. Children of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Marchant were: *Gurdon*, *John*, *Anne* who m. John Gilbert (No. 81), son of her uncle, Thomas Gilbert (No. 35).

13. THOMAS^{3} GILBERT (*Thomas*,^{2} *Thomas*^{1}), born at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 15, 1658/9; died there, May 14, 1698; married first, Aug. 4, 1680, ABILENE MARSHFIELD, born at Springfield, Apr. 2, 1664; died there, Nov. 26, 1689; daughter of Samuel and Hester (Wright) Marshfield; married second, Apr. 9, 1690, ANNA BANCROFT, born May 5, 1663; died at Westfield,

1414 1415

Mass., Mar. 16, 1733; daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Wright) Bancroft.

Thomas Gilbert's first wife was a daughter of that Samuel Marshfield who married for his second wife Mrs. Catherine (Chapin) Gilbert, mother of this Thomas Gilbert. His second wife, Mrs. Anna (Bancroft) Gilbert, married second, Jan. 22, 1701/2, James Sexton of Westfield, Mass., by whom she had one son, James Sexton, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1702.

Thomas Gilbert and his brother Henry Gilbert each had grants of thirty acres of land in 1679 at Enfield, then in Massachusetts, now in Connecticut. It is not certain that either of them lived in Enfield at the time, but it is possible, for Enfield at that date was a part of Springfield. Henry Gilbert sold his grant before June 2, 1709.

Children by first wife:

37 i. Thomas,[4] b. Nov. 3, 1681; m. (1) Martha Barnes; (2) Mercy (Gilbert) Barnes.
ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1683.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1685; d. Oct. 14, 1685.
iv. A daughter, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1685.
38 v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1686; m. Margery Searles.
vi. John, b. Feb. 28, 1687/8; d. young.
vii. Ebenezer; d. Jan. 4, 1691/2.

Children by second wife:

39 viii. John, b. Mar. 16, 1690/1; m. Patience Latting.
ix. Margaret, b. Mar. 27, 1693; probably m. (1) Joshua Root, who was of Springfield or Westfield, Mass.; (2) Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield. She was living Nov. 15, 1755, at Sheffield, Mass.
x. Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1694.
xi. Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1696/7; m. June 15, 1715, Joseph Segur of Westfield, Mass. [Marriage recorded at Springfield, Mass.]

14. Henry[3] Gilbert (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1660/1; died at Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1740; married first, Jan. 31, 1682/3, Elizabeth Belding (Belden), born about 1663 at Wethersfield, Conn. (or at Hadley, Mass.); died at Brookfield, Apr. 27, 1735; daughter of Samuel and Mary Belding of Wethersfield and Hadley; married second, Dec. 29, 1735, Mary (——) Wheat.

Mrs. Cicely Chapin, widow of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield, in her will, dated May 16, 1676, mentions "Henry Gilbert, A prentice to John Hitchcock." Henry Gilbert took the oath of allegiance at Springfield Jan. 1, 1678, at the same time as his brother Thomas Gilbert did.

Henry Gilbert lived in Springfield until 1689 or 1690. His three oldest children were born there. He was a hayward for the Longmeadow district for several years. He was perhaps living on the grant given to him in 1679, said to have been in the present Enfield, Conn., then a part of Springfield. Enfield and Longmeadow were both originally parts of Springfield. Enfield was settled as a town in Massachusetts about 1696 and did not become a part of Connecticut until 1749. He was also a soldier and was sent in command of a squad of men, among whom was his brother Thomas, who was a builder or carpenter, to build a fort or blockhouse at Quabaug (Brookfield), starting Sept. 16, 1688. It was called Gilbert's Fort, perhaps because he took a house lot and lived adjoining it on the west, on the south side of the road. The fort was on the (later) schoolhouse lot in Brookfield, at the intersection of North Main and Maple Streets, of convenient size, having barracks for soldiers and their families and was surrounded by a stockade. It was a defence against Indian attacks from the northward, northwestward and northeastward.

Thomas Baker of Brookfield conveyed to Henry Gilbert of Brookfield, for £25, eight acres of meadow in Brookfield, "bounded west on Wickabauge Pond, north on Henry Gilbert, east on a highway, south on the Hill." Dec. 16, 1718. [Old Hampshire Deeds, vol. C, p. 597.]

Henry Gilbert of Brookfield on exchange of land with John Gilbert's land on Ware River, conveyed to said John land "upon the head of Wickabauge Pond, bounded south by the country road, north by a highway, left between his land and my son Samuel's, east and west upon the hills, 48 acres, more or less, also 12 acres granted to my son Samuel and this day conveyed to me." All which Henry Gilbert conveys to said John. "I said Henry Gilbert do covenant with my said son John Gilbert that the land is free of all incumbrances." Nov. 18, 1714. [Old Hampshire Deeds, vol. E, p. 4.]

Henry Gilbert of Brookfield "for good will and affection to my son Nathaniel Gilbert of Brookfield" conveyed "the whole of my homestead, bounded south on highway, east on Mr. Owen's land, west on Jacob Abbott's land, north on Richard Coy, 100 acres more or less; more a woodlot, bounded south on Mr. Owen, east on highway, north on Joseph Ayres, Jr., west on Josiah Beaman, 100 acres; more, the land I have in Coy's swamp, bounded east on Deacon Jennings' land, north on Coy's brook, west and south on Quabaug River; more, a piece of meadow on Coy's Brook, adjoining the last mentioned piece of land, on the west side of the brook, bounded east on the brook, north on the ministry meadow, west on the upland; more, 12 acres of upland on the plain, bounded west on Deacon Jennings' land, south on the highway, east on Sergt. Barnes, north on the ditch; more, the meadow on Richard Coy's brook, on the south side of the brook, bounded north by the brook, west by Wickabaug Pond, south on the upland, east on the highway, bounded in Brookfield book of records, Apr. 29, 1725; acknowledged Nov. 3, 1729; recorded June 26, 1730." [Old Hampshire Deeds, vol. E, p. 439 (1).]